Annex 10

Havering Cabinet Meeting on August 5 2020

Item to be approved for Havering Local Plan Main Modifications Public Consultation

Updates to Annexes 14.1, 14.2, 14.3 and 14.4 of the Housing Position Statement (comprising completions in Financial Years 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2017)

August 2020

Updates to Annex 14.1 of the Housing Position Statement (completions in Financial Year 2014)

Londo	on Develop	pment Data	base - Reside	ential units co	mpleted and ι	ınits lost betwe	en and with	n number of b	edrooms, devel	opment type a	and tenure for																									
Borou h			Existing units	Proposed units	Net unit level		Affordat (Yes/No)	ole Unit Tenure	Unit Provider	լ Unit Typ	Multiple Occupany y (Y/N)	Other Sheltered (Y/N)	Maximum building height (storeys)	Maximum number of storeys (range)	Site size	Developm ent type	Existing Total Floorspac e	Existing Total Bedrooms	Proposed Total Floorspac e	Proposed Total Bedrooms	Permissio n Status	Permissio n Date	Complete d Date (Res)	Complete d Financial Year (Res)	Name	Plot descriptio n	Site Name/Nu mber	Primary Street Name	Secondar y Street(s)	ost Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	proposed	Residenti al Site Area	Total site area Developme nt Description
Haver	ing J00	002/13	0	5		5 1	1	No Market	Private	Studio o S/C Bed		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	123	0	0	0	Completed	24/10/2013	31/03/2015	FY2014			34	Roneo Corner	RM	M12 4TN	HYLANDS	551722	187406	5	0.030	spaces as indicate on the block plan.
Haver	ing J00	003/13	0	1		1 2		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	100	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2013	15/01/2015	FY2014			Brooke House	Kingsmead Mansions	RM	M1 2BU	ROMFOR D TOWN	551473	188374	1	0.008	use by the conversion of 100sqm into 1
Haver	ing J00	004/13	0	1		1 1		No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	273	0	0	0	Completed	23/01/2014	12/02/2015	FY2014			Stirling House, 21- 25	Station Lane	RM	M12 6JL	ST. ANDREW' S	554059	187005	9	0.019	0.019 dwelling. Prior Approval request for the change of use from Office (B1) to residential (C3) of the upper floors.
Haver	ing J00	004/13	0	8		3 2		No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	INO	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	273	0	0	0	Completed	23/01/2014	12/02/2015	FY2014			Stirling House, 21- 25	Station Lane	RM	M12 6JL	ST. ANDREW' S	554059	187005	9	0.019	0.019 Prior Approval request for the change of use from Office (B1) to residential (C3) of the upper floors. Change of
Haver	ing P00	090/14	0	1		1 2		No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	1.10	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	204	0	108	0	Completed	25/06/2014	14/02/2015	FY2014			108	Upminster Road South	RM	M13 9AB	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552465	182316	1	0.020	use from B1 Printing shop to A2 Estate Agency on ground floor and the creation of a
Haver	ing P01	108/14	0	1		1 3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/09/2014	07/08/2014	FY2014			Adj 18	Ainsley Avenue	RM	M7 9HU	BROOKLA NDS	550023	188074	1	0.042	New three bedroom detached
Haver	ing P01	120/10	0	1		1 3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	29/03/2010	29/04/2014	FY2014			56	Central Drive	RM	M12 6BA	HACTON	554510	186067	1	0.020	0.020 Detached dwelling.
Haver	ing P01	120/13	0	2		2 3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	04/11/2013	16/12/2014	FY2014			132	Lake Avenue	RM	M13 9SQ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553871	183432	2	0.085	Alteration from one 4 bedroom detached dwelling to two 3 bedroom semi detached houses together with minor alterations to design. Erection of automatic vehicular and pedestrian gates and extension of footpath (Repositioning of the proposed gates).
Haver	ing P01	120/13	1	0	-	1		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo	r w No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	04/11/2013	16/12/2014	FY2014		N/A	132	Lake Avenue	RN	M13 9SQ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553871	183432	2	0.085	from one 4 bedroom detached dwelling to two 3 bedroom semil detached houses together with minor alterations to design. Erection of automatic vehicular and pedestrian gates and extension of footpath (Repositioning of the
Haver	ing P01	170/11	0	1		1 5	1	No Market	Private	House o Bungalo	r W No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	01/04/2011	06/03/2015	FY2014			8	The Fairway	RM	M14 1BS	CRANHA M	556474	187540	1	0.143	proposed gates). Demolition of existing

																																					erection new 5 bedroor detache house a detache garage/i en impleme store.
Havering	P0170/1	1	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	НВ	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less that 0.25 hectares	New build	C	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/04/2011	06/03/2015	FY2014		N/A	8	The Fairway	RM14 1BS	CRANHA M	556474	187540	1	0.143	0.143	Demoliti of existii house a detache garage; erection new 5 bedroor detache house a detache garage/e en
Havering	P0179/1	3	0	5	5	3	No	Market	Private		House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New build	C)	0	0	0 Completed	10/09/2014	16/01/2015	FY2014			Rear Of 23-31	Victory Way	RM7 8PB	MAWNEY S	549558	190530	5	0.132	0.132	impleme store. Erection 5no. 3 b houses
Havering	P0184/1	4	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	H	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Conversio	C	0	0	0	0 Completed	12/06/2014	12/06/2014	FY2014		extension to existing house converted	11	Guardian Close	RM11 1FT	HYLANDS	552607	186923	1	0.010	0.010	extension into a dwelling
Havering	P0240/1	4	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	H	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New build	C	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/05/2014	01/05/2014	FY2014			1 & 2	Green Lake Grove	RM3 7EZ	HEATON	553593	192796	2	0.048	0.048	and associal car park
Havering	P0243/1	2	0	26	26	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associa n	0	Flat xpartment or Maisonette	No	No	4	Below 10	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New build	6100	0	0	0	0 Completed	11/06/2012	14/05/2014	FY2014	Kings Park		Former Harold Wood Hospital Site Phase 3b	Gubbins Lane	RM3 0FS	HAROLD WOOD	554207	190267	74	0.610	0.610	3B of th former Harold Wood Hospital the develop t of 74 resident apartme plus associal infrastru e and ca
Havering	P0243/1	2	0	48	48	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associa n	0	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	4	Below 10	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New build	6100		0	0	0 Completed	11/06/2012	11/07/2014	FY2014	Kings Park		Former Harold Wood Hospital Site Phase 3b	Gubbins Lane	RM3 0FS	HAROLD WOOD	554207	190267	74	0.610	0.610	parking. The approve siting, design, external appeara and landsca (the reserver matters) pursuanthe outli planning permiss P0702.C for Phasa 3B of th former Harold Wood Hospital the develop t of 74 resident apartme plus associal
Havering	P0247/1	2	0	3	3	1	No	Market	Private	A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Less that 0.25 hectares	New build	77	7	0	0	0 Completed	01/06/2012	26/01/2015	FY2014			19a	Seymer Road	RM1 4LA	PETTITS	550804	189624	3	0.060	0.060	infrastru e and ca parking. Demoliti of existi building construct of a
Havering	P0257/1	2	0	5	5	1	No	Market	Private	A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New build	731	1	0	131	0 Completed	22/06/2012	22/01/2015	FY2014			Land Rear Of 182-200	High Street	RM12 6QP	ST. ANDREW' S	554156	187020	5	0.053	0.079	Demoliti of existii building garages construct of new building consistii 2 B1 un and 5 x bedroor flats and street parking cars and
Havering	P0315/1	4	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Local Authorit	ty B	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New build	C	0	0	0	0 Completed	29/04/2014	09/03/2015	FY2014			Land At	Neave Crescent	RM3 8HW	HEATON	553604	190865	2	0.112	0.112	amenity space. Erection x 2 bed bungalo for the general needs for the over 55's

avering	P0316/14	0	2	2	1	No	Market	Priv	vate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	12/06/2014	24/11/2014	FY2014			105d	Mungo Park Road		RM13 7PP	ELM PARK	552129	184641	2	0.020	0.020
avering	P0360/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	lle Hou Ass n	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	07/08/2014	FY2014	The Briar	2no semi detached 3 bedroom houses	Garage/Pa rking Court (Briar Site 1b)	Cloudberry Road	Lucerne Way	RM3 8ER	HEATON	553567	191622	2	0.058	0.058
avering	P0361/13	0	4	4	1	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass n	sociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	765	0	0	0	Completed	19/12/2013	02/12/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 2a) Garage/Pa rking Court Adj To 9a	Myrtle Road	Okehampt on Road	RM3 8XS	HEATON	553241	191560	6	0.076	0.076
avering	P0361/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass n	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	765	0	0	0	Completed	19/12/2013	02/12/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 2a) Garage/Pa rking Court Adj To 9a	Myrtle Road	Okehampt on Road	RM3 8XS	HEATON	553241	191560	6	0.076	0.076
vering	P0362/13	0	4	4	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	lle Hou Ass n	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	04/02/2015	FY2014	Briar Site 3a	4no three bedroom terraced properties	Garage Court Adj To 1 & 13	Jenny Path	And 36 Harebell Way, Briar Road	RM3 8AS	HEATON	553725	191424	4	0.094	0.094
ering	P0363/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent			House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	210	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	20/02/2015	FY2014	Briar Site 3b	2no two storey semi- detached 3 bedroom houses	Garage/Pa rking Court 8, 25 32	Harebell Way		RM3 8AS	HEATON	553682	191439	2	0.087	7 0.087
ering	P0364/13	0	5	5	2	Yes	Affordab Rent	lle Hou Ass n	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014	The Briar		(Briar Site 6a(1), Open Space And Footways Adj 43	Barberry Close	1-12 Betony Road, 20- 26 Lavender Close, & 8, 71, 73, 75 Coltsfoot Path	RM3 8BP	HEATON	553502	191483	5	0.358	3 0.358
ering	P0365/13	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site 6a_2) Open Space Adj 8-26	Coltsfoot Path	40-98 Barberry Close	RM3 8BH	HEATON	553465	191425	9	0.236	0.236
ering	P0365/13	0	4	4	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	lle Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site 6a_2) Open Space Adj 8-26	Coltsfoot Path	40-98 Barberry Close	RM3 8BH	HEATON	553465	191425	9	0.236	0.236
ering	P0365/13	0	3	3	4	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site 6a_2) Open Space Adj 8-26	Coltsfoot Path	40-98 Barberry Close	RM3 8BH	HEATON	553465	191425	9	0.236	6 0.236
ring	P0366/13	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014	The Briar		Briar Site 6b (1), Open Space Adj To	Coltsfoot Path	37-107 Bellflower Path & 23- 31 Mimosa Close		HEATON	553393	191250	3	0.130	0.130
ering	P0366/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014	The Briar		Briar Site 6b (1), Open Space Adj To	Coltsfoot Path	37-107 Bellflower Path & 23- 31 Mimosa Close	RM3 8JF	HEATON	553393	191250	3	0.130	0.130
ering	P0367/13	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordab Rent		using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	10/12/2014	FY2014	The Briar		(Briar Site 6b (2), Open Space Adj To	Coltsfoot Path	23-31 And 32-40 Minosa Close	RM3 8JJ	HEATON	553370	191228	2	0.055	0.055
ering	P0368/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	19/11/2014	FY2014	The Briar	2no three bedroom semi- detached houses	Briar Site 6c, Open Space Adj To 45 & 46	Lucerne Way	Coltsfoot Path	RM3 8BS	HEATON	553615	191529	2	0.036	0.036
ering	P0369/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordab Rent	ele Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	10/12/2014	FY2014	The Briar	Two/Three Storey terraced properties	Briar Site 6e, Open Space	Coltsfoot Path	Adj 24,25- 28 Lucerne Way	RM3 8BS	HEATON	553686	191555	3	0.034	0.034

Havering P0369/13	0	1	1	4	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	10/12/2014	FY2014	The Briar	Two/Three Storey terraced properties	Briar Site 6e, Open Space	Coltsfoot Path	Adj 24,25- 28 Lucerne Way	RM3 8BS	HEATON	553686	191555	3	0.034	
Havering P0370/13	0	6	6	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	05/09/2013	19/11/2014	FY2014	The Briar		Briar Site (7a)	Land At Clematis Close		RM3 8FW	HEATON	553598	191250	6	0.120	0.120
Havering P0371/13	0	3	3	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	(0	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	28/10/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 9e	3no two bedroom terraced houses	Garage/Pa rking Court Between 1, 2, & 13	Bellflower Path	Clematis Close	RM3 8JE	HEATON	553420	191136	3	0.069	0.069
Havering P0372/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	23/07/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 9g	1no 3 bedroom detached house	Garage/Pa rking Court 1	Snowdrop Path	Clematis Close	RM3 8BA	HEATON	553504	191184	1	0.049	0.049
Havering P0373/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	04/02/2015	FY2014	The Briar	1no two storey 3 bedroom detached house	Briar Site 9i, 37-47, 121	Briar Road		RM3 8AP	HEATON	553466	191304	1	0.016	0.016
Havering P0374/13	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	120	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	11/12/2014	FY2014	The Briar	1no two storey detached house	Briar Site 9j, Garage/Pa rking Court At 48	Coltsfoot Path	127 Briar Road	RM3 8AP	HEATON	553502	191323	1	0.012	0.012
Havering P0375/13	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	(0	0 Cc	ompleted	23/05/2013	15/01/2015	FY2014	Briar Site 9n	2no houses (1no 3 bedroom and 1no 2 bedroom)	Garage/Pa rking Court Between 3 And 4-7	Lavender		RM3 8AU	HEATON	553588	191372	2	0.070	0.070
Havering P0375/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	pmpleted	23/05/2013	15/01/2015	FY2014	Briar Site 9n	2no houses (1no 3 bedroom and 1no 2 bedroom)	Garage/Pa rking Court Between 3 And 4-7	Lavender		RM3 8AU	HEATON	553588	191372	2	0.070	0.070
Havering P0376/13	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	empleted	30/08/2013	22/01/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site9o)Gar age/Parkin g Court & Open Space Between 3	Harebell Way	& 36 Lavender Close	RM3 8AS	HEATON	553626	191411	2	0.098	
Havering P0376/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	30/08/2013	22/01/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site9o)Gar age/Parkin g Court & Open Space Between 3	Harebell Way	& 36 Lavender Close	RM3 8AS	HEATON	553626	191411	2	0.098	0.098
Havering P0377/13	0	6	6	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	30/08/2013	30/10/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site9p)130 -134	Straight Road		RM3 8AD	HEATON	553330	191134	6	0.070	0.070
Havering P0378/13	0	1	1	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	30/08/2013	27/11/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 9q) 118- 122	Straight Road		RM3 6AD	HEATON	553339	191089	3	0.041	0.041
Havering P0378/13	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	30/08/2013	27/11/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 9q) 118- 122	Straight Road		RM3 6AD	HEATON	553339	191089	3	0.041	0.041
Havering P0379/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	()	0 Cc	ompleted	30/08/2013	05/03/2015	FY2014	Briar Site 10c		Garage Court Between 52-54	Myrtle Road	2 Barberry Close	RM3 8BJ	HEATON	553358	191504	2	0.033	0.033

avering P0380/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	1050	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	06/11/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 10d	Plot 1	Garage/Pa rking Court	R/O Andromed a Court	1-13 Barberry Close	RM3 8BJ	HEATON	553398	191518	3	0.105	
vering P0380/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	1050	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	06/11/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 10d		Garage/Pa rking Court	R/O Andromed a Court	1-13 Barberry Close	RM3 8BJ	HEATON	553398	191518	3	0.105	0.105
ering P0381/13	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	26/02/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site10m)P arking Court And Open Space	Between 48 & 50-68 Charlbury Crescent	R/O Okehampt on Square	RM3 8YE	HEATON	553240	191762	6	0.139	0.139
ering P0381/13	0	4	4	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	26/02/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site10m)P arking Court And Open Space	Between 48 & 50-68 Charlbury Crescent	R/O Okehampt on Square	RM3 8YE	HEATON	553240	191762	6	0.139	0.139
ering P0382/13	0	3	3	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	12/11/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 10p	3no three bedroom terraced houses	Garage/Pa rking Court 19	Honeysuck le Close	And 24 Myrtle Road	RM3 8XS	HEATON	553464	191649	3	0.070	0.070
ering P0383/13	0	1	1	4	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	05/03/2015	FY2014	Briar Site		(Briar Site 10n) Open Space Adj To 62 & 78	Road		RM3 8XS	HEATON	553273	191539	1	0.016	0.016
ering P0384/13	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/09/2013	26/03/2015	FY2014	Briar Site		Briar Site (10e) 13	Honeysuck le Close	Tulip Close	RM3 8BX	HEATON	553469	191596	3	0.036	0.036
ering P0384/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/09/2013	26/03/2015	FY2014	Briar Site		Briar Site (10e) 13	Honeysuck le Close	Tulip Close	RM3 8BX	HEATON	553469	191596	3	0.036	0.036
rring P0385/13	0	3	3	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	20/08/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 10k) Garage/Pa rking Court	12-16 Pimpernel	89-95 Chatteris Avenue & 1-6 Lucerne Way	RM3 8BT	HEATON	553642	191628	3	0.056	0.056
ering P0386/13	0	3	3	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	22/08/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 9b	3no two bedroom terraced houses	Garage/Pa rking Court 6	Buckbean Path	25 Clematis Close	RM3 8ET	HEATON	553400	191070	3	0.077	0.077
ering P0387/13	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site 9k) Garage/Pa rking Court R/O129- 133	Briar Road	Adj To 1 Cypress Path & 95- 101 Coltsfoot Path	RM3 8AR	HEATON	553551	191296	3	0.074	
ering P0387/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	30/03/2015	FY2014			(Briar Site 9k) Garage/Pa rking Court R/O129- 133	Briar Road	Adj To 1 Cypress Path & 95- 101 Coltsfoot Path	RM3 8AR	HEATON	553551	191296	3	0.074	0.074
ering P0389/13	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	05/03/2015	FY2014	Briar Site		Briar Site 9I, Open Space Adj To 28	Coltsfoot Path		RM3 8BH	HEATON	553494	191380	1	0.016	0.016
vering P0390/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	28/10/2014	FY2014			(Briar Site 9f) Garage/Pa rking Court Between 1&2	Iris Path	& 8 Bellflower Path/Clem atis Close	RM3 8PJ	HEATON	553469	191175	2	0.066	0.066

vering	g PC	0391/13	0	3	3	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	e Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	14/08/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 9d	3no terraced 2 bedroom properties	Garage/Pa rking Court 6	Henbane Path	2 Willowherb Walk	RM3 8PH	HEATON	553487	191108	3	0.025	0.0
•	ı Po	0392/13	0	3	3	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	180	0	0	0	Completed	23/05/2013	23/07/2014	FY2014	Briar Site 9c	3no two bedroom terraced houses	Garage Site/Parkin g Court At 6	Willowherb Walk	2 Buckbean Path	RM3 8ET	HEATON	553443	191092	3	0.083	0.0
	ı Pü	0393/13	0	2	2	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	29/01/2015	FY2014	The Briar		(Briar Site 1a) Garage/ Parking Court	Pimpernel Way		RM3 8BT	HEATON	553567	191672	3	0.080	0.0
ng	g PO	0393/13	0	1	1	4	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/08/2013	29/01/2015	FY2014	The Briar		(Briar Site 1a) Garage/ Parking Court	Pimpernel Way		RM3 8BT	HEATON	553567	191672	3	0.080	0.0
ng	g PCC)412/12	0	14	14	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass	sociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/07/2012	14/01/2015	FY2014	Kings Park	Block R	Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554336	190377	105	1.610	1.6
ng	g PC	0412/12	0	12	12	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass n	Joolatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/07/2012	11/07/2014	FY2014	Kings Park	Block V	Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554336	190377	105	1.610	1.6
ing	g P(0412/12	0	30	30	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass n		Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/07/2012	02/03/2015	FY2014	Kings Park	Block R	Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554336	190377	105	1.610	1.6
ering	g PC	0412/12	0	17	17	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Hou Ass	using sociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/07/2012	11/11/2014	FY2014	Kings Park		Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554336	190377	105	1.610	1.6

vering	P0412/	/12	0	28	2	28	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housin Associa n	g Hatio B	louse or ungalow	No	No	5	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Com	leted 20	07/2012	05/11/2014	FY2014	Kings Park	Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	5543	336	190377	105	1.610	1.610
rring	P0412/	/12	0	4		4	5	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housin Associa n	g Hatio B	louse or ungalow	No	No	5	5	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Com	leted 20,	07/2012	27/08/2014	FY2014	Kings Park	Former Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 5	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	5543	336	190377	105	1.610	1.610
ing	P0426/	/13	0	1		1	2	No	Market	Private	A	lat partment r faisonette	No	No			Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	230	0	0	0 Com	leted 05	03/2014	08/10/2014	FY2014		74-76	Brentwood Road		RM1 2EL	ROMFOI D TOWN	₹ 5519	906	188170	2	0.023	0.023
ng	P0426/	/13	0	1		1	3	No	Market	Private	A	lat partment faisonette	No	No			Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	230	0	0	0 Com	leted 05,	03/2014	08/10/2014	FY2014		74-76	Brentwood Road	1	RM1 2EL	ROMFOI D TOWN	³ 5519	906	188170	2	0.023	0.023
ng	P0463/	/12	0	1		1	1	Yes	Social Rented	Private	A	lat partment r faisonette	No	No			Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	45	0	0	0 Com	leted 03	11/2017	09/07/2014	FY2014		203	Crow Lane	3	RM	BROOKL NDS	A 5494	144	187635	1	0.019	0.019
ng	P0480/	/13	0	2		2	2	No	Market	Private	A	lat partment r Maisonette	No	No			Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Com	leted 11/	10/2013	03/07/2014	FY2014		230	South Street		RM1 2AD	ROMFOI D TOWN	5514	175	188087	2	0.100	0.100
ng	P0490/	/13	0	12	1	2	1	No	Market	Private	A	lat partment faisonette	No	No			Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	936	0	0	0 Com	leted 19/	07/2013	18/07/2014	FY2014		Dukes Ha	all Maygreen Crescent		RM11 1E	J HYLAND	S 5520	052	187594	58	0.500	0.500

lavering	P0490/13	0	4	4	1	Yes Afford Rent	uable	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not k	known [Over 0.25 hectares	New build	936	0	0	0 Completed	19/07/2013	20/10/2014	FY2014	Dukes Ha	II Maygreen Crescent	RM11 1EJ	HYLANDS	552052	187594	58	0.500	0.500
avering	P0490/13	0	34	34	2	No Mark	set	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	Not F	known (Over 0.25 hectares	New build	936	0	0	0 Completed	19/07/2013	11/09/2014	FY2014	Dukes Ha	II Maygreen Crescent	RM11 1EJ	HYLANDS	552052	187594	58	0.500	0.500
vering	P0490/13	0	8	8	2	Yes Afford Rent		Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	1.40	No	Not F	known (Over 0.25 hectares	New build	936	0	0	0 Completed	19/07/2013	20/10/2014	FY2014	Dukes Ha	II Maygreen Crescent	RM11 1EJ	HYLANDS	552052	187594	58	0.500	0.500
vering	P0491/14	0	1	1	3	No Mark	cet	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not k	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	03/06/2014	27/01/2015	FY2014	10	Acer Avenue	RM13 9ST	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553887	182653	1	0.020	0.020
ering	P0500/11	0	3	3	3	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not F	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	146	0	0	0 Completed	26/05/2011	13/02/2015	FY2014	30	Longfield Avenue	RM11 1AL	ROMFOR D TOWN	551868	187749	3	0.068	0.068
ering	P0551/13	0	1	1	3	No Mark	cet	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not k	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	23/12/2013	12/06/2014	FY2014	Land R/O	Osborne Road	RM11 1EX	HYLANDS	552661	188356	1	0.035	0.035
ering	P0554/12	0	3	3	3	No Mark	set	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not k	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	385	0	0	0 Completed	24/10/2012	15/09/2014	FY2014	Communi y Hall	t Nelson Road	RM13 8AP	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551781	183503	8	0.233	0.233
ering	P0554/12	0	5	5	4	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not h	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	385	0	0	0 Completed	24/10/2012	23/10/2014	FY2014	Communi y Hall	Nelson Road	RM13 8AP	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551781	183503	8	0.233	0.233
ering	P0558/08	0	1	1	3	No Mark	cet	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not F	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	06/05/2008	18/03/2015	FY2014	84	Essex Road	RM7 8AX	MAWNEY S	549632	189500	1	0.029	0.029
ering	P0567/13	0	1	1	2	No Mark	set	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not I	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	24/01/2014	28/10/2014	FY2014	Land Adj 36	Sowrey Avenue	RM13 7LX	ELM PARK	552066	184813	1	0.016	0.016
ering	P0588/11	0	1	1	3	No Mark	et	Private	House or Bungalow		No	Not F	known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	14/07/2011	31/07/2014	FY2014	79	Avon Road	RM14 1RF	CRANHA M	556961	187999	1	0.019	0.019

									or Mais	sonette															Ph & Car Park									
ng	P0759/11	0	4	4	3	Ye	s Affordable Rent	Housing Association	Flat Apar o or Mais	rtment No	1	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	359	0	92	0 Comple	ed 30/03/2012	2 18/09/20	014 FY201	4		Former Woolpack Ph & Car Park	Angel Way	St. Edwards Way	RM1 1JH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551020	188782	74	0.263	0.272
g	P0759/11	0	2	2	4	Ye	s Affordable Rent	Housing Association	o or	rtment No	1	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	359	0	92	0 Comple	ad 30/03/2012	2 08/08/29	014 FY201	4		Former Woolpack Ph & Car Park	Angel Way	St. Edwards Way	RM1 1JH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551020	188782	74	0.263	0.272
9	P0785/09	0	2	2	1	N	o Market	Private		rtment No	1	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 15/09/2009	9 10/07/20	014 FY201	4		196	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QJ	HYLANDS	552561	187441	4	0.034	0.034
g	P0785/09	0	2	2	2	N	o Market	Private	or	rtment No sonette	1	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 15/09/2009) 10/07/20	014 FY201	4		196	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QJ	HYLANDS	552561	187441	4	0.034	0.034
3	P0785/09	2	0	-2		N	o Market	Private		rtment No	1	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Comple	15/09/2009	10/07/20	014 FY201	4	N/A	196	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QJ	HYLANDS	552561	187441	4	0.034	0.034
g	P0806/14	0	1	1	2	N	o Market	Private	Hou: Bunç	se or No	1	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	o4/09/2014	1 09/01/20	015 FY201	4		Land Adjacent To 81	Heaton Avenue		RM3 7HL	HEATON	552898	191217	1	0.023	0.023
ing	P0827/11	0	16	16	4	N	o Market	Private	Hou: Bunç	se or No	1	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 01/11/201	09/04/20	014 FY201	4		Elmhurst Lodge	Torrance Close		RM11 1JT	HYLANDS	552989	187251	27	1.086	1.086

Havering P0859/13		0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known		New build	0		0	0	0	Completed	13/01/2014	09/01/2015	FY2014		Land Adj 81	Heaton Avenue	RM3 7HL	HEATON	552907	191215	1	0.022	0.022
Havering P0859/13	1	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known		New build	0		0	0	0	Completed	13/01/2014	09/01/2015	FY2014	N/A		Heaton Avenue	RM3 7HL	HEATON	552907	191215	1	0.022	0.022
									Burigalow					hectares												01	Avenue							
Havering P0863/13	(0	3	3	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	(0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	30/03/2015	FY2014	plots 19 20, 21	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
avering P0871/12	(0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	131		0	0	0	Completed	06/02/2013	08/10/2014	FY2014		Rear Of 96-98	Heath Park Road	RM2 5XH	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552837	188804	1	0.010	
avering P0900/13	(0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	(0	0	0	Completed	04/10/2013	16/04/2014	FY2014		247	Collier Row Lane	RM5 3JA	MAWNEY S	549976	190771	1	0.021	
avering P0913/13	C	0	1	1	5	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	(0	0	0	Completed	01/11/2013	08/01/2015	FY2014		4	Nelmes Road	RM11 3JA	EMERSO N PARK	554248	188220	1	0.075	0.075
vering P0913/13	1	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	(0	0	0	Completed	01/11/2013	08/01/2015	FY2014	N/A	4	Nelmes Road	RM11 3JA	EMERSO N PARK	554248	188220	1	0.075	0.075
vering P0922/14	C	0	1	1	2	Yes	Intermedial e	t Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	1	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	57	(0	0	0	Completed	24/09/2014	24/09/2014	FY2014		306a	St Marys Lane	RM14 3HL	UPMINST ER	556679	186687	1	0.010	0.010
vering P0929/04	C	0	9	9	2	No	Market	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0	Completed	06/07/2005	11/02/2015	FY2014		Amenity Land At The End Of	Brooklands Road	RM7 7EW	BROOKLA NDS	550588	189256	13	0.220	0.220
vering P0929/04	C	0	4	4	3	No	Market	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	(0	0	0	Completed	06/07/2005	11/02/2015	FY2014		Amenity Land At The End Of	Brooklands Road	RM7 7EW	BROOKLA NDS	550588	189256	13	0.220	0.220
avering P0966/14	C	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0	Completed	04/09/2014	30/03/2015	FY2014		2	Bellevue Road	RM11 3SS	ST. ANDREW' S	554667	187182	2	0.063	
avering P0966/14	1	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0	Completed	04/09/2014	30/03/2015	FY2014	N/A	2	Bellevue Road	RM11 3SS	ST. ANDREW' S	554667	187182	2	0.063	0.063

Havering P0989/12	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2013	29/04/2014	FY2014		R/O 52-56	Mildmay Road		RM7 7DB	BROOKLA NDS	550537	188809	1	0.030	0.030
Havering P1002/11	0	11	11	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/03/2012	19/09/2014	FY2014	Kings Park	Phase 1b, Former Harold Wood Hospital Site	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554371	190661	68	1.400	1.400
Havering P1003/12	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	08/10/2012	29/04/2014	FY2014		Land Adj 53	Plumpton Avenue	Central Drive	RM12 6BB	HACTON	554510	186044	1	0.017	0.017
lavering P1036/11	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	340	o	0	0	Completed	26/08/2011	25/11/2014	FY2014		Land At Rear Of 1- 13	Hamilton Drive		RM3 0UX	HAROLD WOOD	554112	190046	1	0.087	0.087
Havering P1102/12	0	1	1	6	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	21/03/2013	03/11/2014	FY2014		19	Elm Grove		RM11 2QX	EMERSO N PARK	554375	188589	1	0.168	0.168
Havering P1148/11	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/09/2011	20/06/2014	FY2014		7	Mavis Grove		RM12 6EX	ST. ANDREW' S	554124	186967	2	0.019	0.019
avering P1148/11	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/09/2011	20/06/2014	FY2014	N/A	7	Mavis Grove		RM12 6EX	ST. ANDREW' S	554124	186967	2	0.019	0.019
avering P1150/11	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	26/09/2011	15/05/2014	FY2014		Garden Land At 88	Priory Road		RM3 9AP	GOOSHA YS	554278	193195	1	0.033	0.033
avering P1160/09	0	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	154	0	0	0	Completed	08/10/2009	15/05/2014	FY2014		Vernon Road Depot	Vernon Road		RM5 3DE	HAVERIN G PARK	550500	192073	2	0.030	0.030
avering P1175/08	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	01/09/2008	18/03/2015	FY2014		84	Essex Road		RM7 8AX	MAWNEY S	549639	189498	2	0.034	0.034
avering P1175/08	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	01/09/2008	18/03/2015	FY2014	N/A	84	Essex Road		RM7 8AX	MAWNEY S	549639	189498	2	0.034	0.034
avering P1182/12	0	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	10/12/2012	11/07/2014	FY2014		Land At Former Depot	Vernon Road		RM5 3DF	HAVERIN G PARK	550516	192118	2	0.064	0.064
lavering P1226/10	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/12/2010	06/10/2014	FY2014		Rear Of 235	Cross Road		RM7 8HS	MAWNEY S	549668	190362	1	0.101	0.101
avering P1257/13	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	25/04/2014	25/04/2014	FY2014		Lake View Park	Bryant Row	Cummings Hall Lane	RM3 7LE	HEATON	553434	193432	1	0.180	0.180
lavering P1267/13	0	8	8	1	Yes	Social Rented	Local Authority	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	07/03/2014	02/03/2015	FY2014		Rear Of 8- 28	Ullswater Way	8-36 Kendal Croft &61- 69 Carnforth Gdns	RM12 5DR	ELM PARK	552200	185323	8	0.155	0.155

avering	P1273/11	(0	1	1	4	No M	Market	Private		louse or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Co	ompleted	13/10/2011	31/10/2014	FY2014		3a 5a	, 3b, 5 &	Cranham Gardens		RM14 1JG	CRANHA M	557361	187357	1	0.029	9 0.
vering	P1283/11	(0	4	4	1	No M	Market	Private	FI A	lat partment	No	No	Not known	Less than	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	05/07/2012	16/12/2014	FY2014		La Of	nd Rear 9-13	New Road		RM13 8DH	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550312	183082	4	0.040	0.
vering	P1290/12	(0	8	8	1	No N	Market	Private	A OI	ilat partment r Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	731	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	11/06/2013	27/01/2015	FY2014		La 18	nd R/0 2-200	High Street		RM12 6QP	ST. ANDREW' S	554152	187026	8	0.071	1 0.
vering	P1306/10	(0	1	1	4	No M	Market	Private		louse or sungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	19/11/2010	16/09/2014	FY2014		La Of	nd Rear 33-35	Sylvan Avenue		RM11 2PL	EMERSO N PARK	554792	188611	1	0.077	7 0.
avering	P1334/11	(0	2	2	1	No M	Market	Private	A OI	lat partment r Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	98	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	17/05/2013	05/06/2014	FY2014		14		South Street		RM1 1SX	ROMFOR D TOWN	551393	188421	2	0.016	6 0.
avering	P1354/12	(0	3	3	2	Yes Ir	ntermediat	Housin Associa n	g H atio B	ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	35	0	0 Ca	ompleted	19/02/2013	11/04/2014	FY2014		W	nifred nittingha House	Brookway		RM13 9JE	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552744	181847	36	0.810	0
vering	P1354/12	(0	28	28	3	No N	Market	Private	НВ	louse or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	35	0	0 Ca	ompleted	19/02/2013	13/06/2014	FY2014		W	nifred nittingha House	Brookway		RM13 9JE	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552744	181847	36	0.810	0.
vering	P1354/12	(0	1	1	3	Yes Ir	ntermediat	Housing Associa n	4: - I	louse or lungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	35	0	0 Ca	ompleted	19/02/2013	11/04/2014	FY2014		WI	nifred nittingha House	Brookway		RM13 9JE	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552744	181847	36	0.810	0 0.
vering	P1363/12	(0	1	1	3	No N	Market	Private	НВ	louse or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	16/05/2013	10/09/2014	FY2014		13		Homeway		RM3 0HD	HAROLD WOOD	555860	191719	1	0.050	0 0.
avering	P1451/10	Ó	0	2	2	4	Yes lr	ntermediat	Housin Associá n	otio ''	louse or sungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	250	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	27/03/2012	26/06/2014	FY2014		La Th Of	C Last	Gooshays Drive	West Of Central Park, North Of Petersfield Avenue	RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	191984	242	4.650	5.
vering	P1463/12	(0	1	1	5	No M	Market	Private		louse or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	05/08/2013	17/12/2014	FY2014	Plot 1	12		Harrow Drive		RM11 1NU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	551843	182107	2	0.070	0.
rering	P1481/13	(0	1	1	2	No M	Market	Private	A OI	Flat spartment r Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	66	0	0	0 Co	ompleted	13/02/2015	16/09/2014	FY2014		51		High Street		RM11 1TP	ST. ANDREW' S	553746	187256	1	0.023	3 0.

/ering	P1483/11	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	02/12/2011	16/09/2014	FY2014	La	ot 'A', nd Rear 33-35	Sylvan Avenue	R	M11 2PL	EMERSO N PARK	554810	188605	1	0.057	0.057
vering	P1486/13	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	, No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	902	0	0	0 Completed	27/03/2014	05/03/2015	FY2014	R/ 19	O 191- 5	Ravenscou rt Grove	R	M12 6JA	ST. ANDREW' S	554541	186744	3	0.090	0.090
ing	P1486/13	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	, No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	902	O	0	0 Completed	27/03/2014	05/03/2015	FY2014			Ravenscou rt Grove	R		ST. ANDREW' S	554541	186744	3	0.090	0.090
ıg	P1534/12	0	4	4	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartmen or Maisonett		Yes	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	02/07/2013	02/03/2015	FY2014	An	rmer nberley uuse	New Road	R	M13 8QN	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551745	182531	51	1.090	1.090
	P1534/12	0	12	12	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartmen or Maisonett	1.40	Yes	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	o	0	0 Completed	02/07/2013	29/10/2014	FY2014	An	rmer nberley suse	New Road	R	M13 8QN	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551745	182531	51	1.090	1.090
	P1534/12	0	8	8	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	, No	Yes	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	o	0	0 Completed	02/07/2013	04/09/2014	FY2014	An	rmer nberley uuse	New Road	R	IM13 8QN	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551745	182531	51	1.090	1.090
g	P1534/12	0	1	1	4	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartmen or Maisonett	140	Yes	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	02/07/2013	23/02/2015	FY2014	An	rmer nberley uuse	New Road	R	M13 8QN	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551745	182531	51	1.090	1.090

Havering	P1534/	4/12	0	26	26	4	Ye	es Affordat Rent	ible As n	ousing ssociatio	House or Bungalow	No	Yes	3	Во	elow 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	C	0	0 Con	mpleted	02/07/2013	28/11/2014	FY2014		Former Amberley House	New Road	RM13 8QN	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551745	182531	5	51	1.090	Preduction
Havering	P1558/	3/11	0	1	1	1	Ye	es Intermed	ediat Ho As n	ousing ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Ne	lot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	c	0	0 Coa	mpleted	29/03/2012	05/09/2014	FY2014	Plot 11	Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	14	14	3.220	D of but an are set of the control o
Havering	P1558/	3/11	0	1	1	1	Ye	es Interme	ediat Ho As n		Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No		No	lot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	C	0	0 Con	mpleted	29/03/2012	05/09/2014	FY2014		Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	14	14	3.220	la D of bb an re en si cr of 3.220 bc hc as re pp pp as st an
Havering	P1558/	3/11	0	1	1	2	٨	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No		No	lot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	C	0	0 Con	mpleted	29/03/2012	12/06/2014	FY2014	plot 94	Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	14	14	3.220	To of the control of
Havering	P1558/	3/11	0	7	7	2	٨	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No		N	lot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	C	0	O Con	mpleted	29/03/2012	29/09/2014	FY2014		Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	14	14	3.220	3.220 both him air pp pp pp air st ail la
Havering	P1558/	3/11	0	3	3	2	٨	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No		No	lot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	C	0	O Cor	mpleted	29/03/2012	29/09/2014	FY2014	plots 1,2,3	Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	14	14	3.220	ree electric si crossi

Havering F	P1558/11	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	0	0	0	Completed	29/03/2012	19/12/2014	FY2014	plot 90	Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	144	3.220	h a p a r r p g a a s
Havering F	P1558/11	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4700	0	0	0	Completed	29/03/2012	22/12/2014	FY2014	plots 89 & 91	Former Whitworth Centre Plot 1		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553089	192437	144	3.220	3.220 b
Havering F	P1574/11	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	263	0	0	0	Completed	09/12/2011	02/12/2014	FY2014		Former Stables, Epsticks Farm	Warwick Lane	RM13 9EW	UPMINST ER	555285	183046	1	0.040	la F
Havering F	P1592/14	1	0	-1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	02/01/2015	24/03/2015	FY2014	N/A	60	Front Lane	RM14 1XW	CRANHA M	557198	187349	2	0.065	F C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
Havering F	P1592/14	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	02/01/2015	24/03/2015	FY2014		60	Front Lane	RM14 1XW	CRANHA M	557198	187349	2	0.065	0.065 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
Havering F	P1653/11	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2011	17/10/2014	FY2014		Rear Of 174	Ardleigh Green Road	RM11 2SU	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	554093	189810	1	0.015	
Havering F	P1689/11	0	12	12	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	25600	0	0	0	Completed	30/03/2012	01/09/2014	FY2014		Former Dunningfor d School	Dunningfor d Close	RM12 5JP	ELM PARK	551860	185367	113	2.544	ti con con much con con much con
Havering F	P1689/11	0	7	7	2	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	25600	0	0	0	Completed	30/03/2012	01/09/2014	FY2014		Former Dunningfor d School	Dunningfor d Close	RM12 5JP	ELM PARK	551860	185367	113	2.544	tt c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c

y P	P1689/11	0	28	28	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	25600	0	0	0	Completed	30/03/2012	01/09/2014	FY2014	Former Dunningfor d School	Dunningfor d Close	RM12 5JP	ELM PARK	551860	185367	113	2.544	2.544
P	P1689/11	0	2	2	5	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	25600	0	0	0	Completed	30/03/2012	11/07/2014	FY2014	Former Dunningfor d School	Dunningfor d Close	RM12 5JP	ELM PARK	551860	185367	113	2.544	2.544
P	P1707/11	0	5	5	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	80	0	135	0	Completed	23/03/2012	14/11/2014	FY2014	Former Hainault Service Station	Eastern Avenue West	RM5 3AL	MAWNEY S	550538	189701	9	0.057	0.085
Ρ	P1707/11	0	4	4	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	80	0	135	0	Completed	23/03/2012	14/11/2014	FY2014	Former Hainault Service Station	Eastern Avenue West	RM5 3AL	MAWNEY S	550538	189701	9	0.057	0.085
Р	P1736/10	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	14/06/2011	23/06/2014	FY2014	Rear Of 2-	Berwick Road	RM13 9QU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553775	183120	1	0.037	0.037
Р	P2051/07	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/12/2007	22/01/2015	FY2014	13	Fanshawe Crescent	RM11 2DD	EMERSO N PARK	553588	188313	1	0.059	0.059
	P2248/07	0	752	741	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0 Do not	0 Do not	0 Do not	0 Do not	Completed	16/10/2008	28/10/2014	FY2014	Land At 23-25	Birch Crescent	RM11 2NN	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	554135	189478	1 Do not	0.045 Do not	0.045 Do not

Note: The totals in this report represent the Completions figure for the selected period. The Schemes Completed report should not be used for this purpose. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019 and represents the data as entered onto the London Development Database at that date. For further details, please email Iddteam@london.gov.uk

onodn Development Database - Residential Non-conventional supply - bedrooms completed between and in Note: There is a minimum threshold of 7 bedrooms or more for inclusion in this report.

Borougl Name	Borough Reference	Existing C1 Hall Bedrooms	C1 Hall C2	C2	Existing Proposed SG SG Bedrooms	Net NSC rooms Scheme Name	Subdivision of Building Site Name/Number	Primary Street Name NSC	Secondary Street(s)	Post Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	Current permission status	Completed Date	Completed Financial Year	Development Description
Haverinç	P0420/11			70		70	227-229	London Road		RM7 9EH	BROOKLANDS	550150	188300	Completed	19/08/2014	FY2014	Demolition of existing empty and derelict buildings.Removal of car park surfacing in part to create garden and amenity space. Removal of advertising hoardings and boundary wall. Construction of a 70 bed Care Home with 17 car parking spaces including 2 disabled spaces. Construction of 6x4 bedroom houses with 12 car parking spaces fronting Lessington Avenue. Creation of lay-by on London Road and associated re-alignment of pavement.
Havering	P1354/12		38	5		-35	Winifred Whittingham House	Brookway		RM13 9JE	RAINHAM AND WENNINGTON	552744	181847	Completed	13/06/2014	FY2014	Creation of 36 No. two and three bedroom semi-detached and terraced dwellings, plus associated roads, paths, car parking, landscaping and a new area of public open space.
	Total:		38	5 70		35											

Note - The non-conventional housing supply includes bedrooms in student halls and hostels. Bedrooms may contain more than one bed and dormitories count as a single bedroom. Student bedrooms may include some that are fully self-containd (i.e. they have a bathroom / toilet and cooking facilities behind a locakable front door). All student bedrooms are included regardless of whether they are on or off campus and technically fall within use class C1 or SG. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019. For further details, please email Iddteam@london.gov.uk

Updates to Annex 14.2 of the Housing Position Statement (completions in Financial Years 2015)

	Borough Reference	Existing units	Proposed units	Net unit level	Number o bedrooms	f Afforda (Yes/No	oble Unit D) Tenure	Unit Provide	Unit Ty	Multiple Occupar y (Y/N)	Other Sheltered (Y/N)	Maximum building height (storeys)	Maximum number of storeys (range)	Site size	Developm ent type	Existing Total Floorspac e	Existing Total Bedrooms	Proposed Total Floorspac e	Proposed Total Bedrooms	Permissio n Status	Permissio n Date	Complete d Date (Res)	Complete d Financial Year (Res)	Scheme Name	Plot descriptio n	Site Name/Nu mber	Primary Street Name	Secondar y Street(s)	Post Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	proposed		Total site
3	0016/14	0	2	2		1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	508	0	0	0	Completed	02/02/2015	29/03/2016	FY2015			York House, 48- 50	Western Road		RM1 3LP	ROMFOR D TOWN	551632	188859	11	0.050	0.09
	0016/14	0	9	9		2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	110	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	508	0	0	0	Completed	02/02/2015	29/03/2016	FY2015			York House, 48- 50	Western Road		RM1 3LP	ROMFOR D TOWN	551632	188859	11	0.050	0.09
3	0026/15	0	115	115	:	2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	INO	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	Change of use	5900	0	0	0	Completed	28/10/2015	06/11/2015	FY2015			Chaucer House And Hexagon House	Mercury Gardens		RM1 3JT	ROMFOR D TOWN	551541	188774	115	0.542	0.54
ng F	P0012/15	0	1	1	:	3	No Market	Private	House of Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	12/03/2015	22/01/2016	FY2015			27	Burwood Gardens		RM13 8JS	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551767	182856	1	0.040	0.04
ering F	P0019/15	1	0	-1	:	2	No Market	Private	House of Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	06/03/2015	22/12/2015	FY2015		N/A	3	Kingston Road		RM1 3NA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551752	189102	2	0.052	0.08
ring F	P0019/15	0	2	2		4	No Market	Private	House of Bungalo	r w No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	06/03/2015	22/12/2015	FY2015			3	Kingston Road		RM1 3NA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551752	189102	2	0.052	0.08
ering f	P0040/15	0	1	1		1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	'''	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	233	0	0	0	Completed	26/02/2016	24/02/2016	FY2015			168 - 170	South Street		RM1 1TR	ROMFOR D TOWN	551428	188307	3	0.023	0.02
ring f	20040/15	0	2	2		2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	'''	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	233	0	0	0	Completed	26/02/2016	24/02/2016	FY2015			168 - 170	South Street		RM1 1TR	ROMFOR D TOWN	551428	188307	3	0.023	0.02
ering F	P0044/13	0	1	1		1	No Market	Private	House of Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/10/2013	21/04/2015	FY2015			102	Colne Drive		RM3 9JT	GOOSHA YS	554781	191929	1	0.026	0.02
ering f	20069/14	0	1	1		2	No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	07/05/2014	08/10/2015	FY2015			Adj To 44	Chestnut Avenue		RM12 4HN	HYLANDS	551982	186753	1	0.017	0.0
ing F	20092/13	0	2	2		2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	nt No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/10/2014	06/06/2015	FY2015			14	Slewins Lane		RM11 2BZ	EMERSO N PARK	553129	188806	2	0.007	0.00

Havering	P00'	92/13	1	0	-1	3	No	o Market	Private	House of Bungalov	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/10/2014	06/06/2015	FY2015	N/A	14	Slewins Lane	RM11 2BZ	EMERSO N PARK	553129	188806	2	0.007	0.007 Two side reactions of the selection of the selectio	rensions reluding reluding reluding reluciony. reluding
Havering	P01	11/12	0	1	1	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalov	_V No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/03/2012	04/06/2015	FY2015		Rear Of 14-16	Woodside Close	RM13 9PB	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553281	182217	3	0.095	on ber def but ann ber ber ser def but wit ass par ann ann ann ber	Instruction of one 3 droom tached ngalow d two 1 droom mi-tached ngalows h sociated rking d
Havering	P01	33/14	0	1	1	2	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalov	. No	No	1	Below 10	Less than 0.25	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/04/2015	18/01/2016	FY2015		70	Straight Road	RM3 8AA	HEATON	553359	190852	1	0.020	are Cre	eas. eation of No. 2
Havering	P01:	33/14	1	0	-1		No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalov	. No	No	1	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/04/2015	18/01/2016	FY2015	N/A	70	(Rear Of) Straight Road (Rear Of)	RM3 8AA	HEATON	553359	190852	1	0.020	bui Cre	ngalow. eation of No. 2
Havering	P01	48/15	0	1	1	4	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalov	No	No		Not known	Less than	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	26/03/2015	30/11/2015	FY2015		24	Brookside	RM11 2RS	EMERSO N PARK	553990	188728	1	0.168	Prrcrep nt (No) exit (No)	orage/offi use en
Havering	P01:	51/13	0	7	7	3	No	o Market	Private	House of Bungalov	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	286	0	0	0	Completed	25/02/2014	20/07/2015	FY2015		Former Coach Depot South Of	Reginald Road	RM3 0RA	HAROLD WOOD	555105	190683	9	0.270	0.550 0.550 0.550 0.550 one plu asserved par agg a en nate enter ent	droom mi- tached uses d a flat, is sociated ids, this, car rking/gar es, ddscapin and vironme the molition the
Havering	P01:	51/13	0	1	1	4	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalov	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	286	0	0	0	Completed	25/02/2014	20/07/2015	FY2015		Former Coach Depot South Of	Reginald Road	RM3 0RA	HAROLD WOOD	555105	190683	9	0.270	bui ani rec me sitit cre two fou bee ser def hot hot ani plu ass roa par par ag lan g a eni nta eni eni eni	droom mi- tached uses d a flat, is sociated ads, ths, car rking/gar es, idscapin ind vironme il hancem ts
Havering	P01:	59/08	0	6	6	1	No) Market	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisoner	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	25/04/2008	27/11/2015	FY2015	Block 8	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	550984	188145	31	0.182	0.182 ref g b 8+ 0.182 ref g b 8+ pro rusi pai pai pui pai pli pla	urbishin block 17 to vivide 31 bidential its + car rking rsuant to tline unning rmission 1635.04
Havering	P01:	59/08	0	10	10	2	No) Market	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisoner	INO	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	0	Completed	25/04/2008	27/11/2015	FY2015	Block 8	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	550984	188145	31	0.182	Re Ma apı 2 ref g b 0.182 8+ pro res uni pai	served atters plication

																																			planning permissi P01635.1 Reserve Matters
Havering	P0159/08	0	12	12	3	No N	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	c	0 Completed	25/04/2008	27/11/201	5 FY2015		Block 8	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road		RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	550984	188145	31	0.182	application 2 refurbish g block 8+17 to provide 3 residential units + caparking pursuant outline planning permissis P01635i.
Havering	P0159/08	0	3	3	3	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	25/04/2008	27/11/201:	5 FY2015		Block 17	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road		RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	550984	188145	31	0.182	Reserver Matters application 2 refurbish g block 8+17 to provide 3 residenti units + cc parking pursuant outline planning permissi
Havering	P0167/08	0	1	1	3	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	26/03/2008	27/11/201	5 FY2015		Block 16	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road		RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551057	188225	1	0.081	P01635.I Reserver matters applicatic 3 - refurbish g block 1 to provid a 3 bed residenti- dwelling and car parking pursuant outline planning
Havering	P0169/13	0	3	3	5	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	18/06/2013	04/06/201	5 FY2015			44	Herbert Road		RM11 3LJ	EMERSO N PARK	554768	187854	3	0.480	permissic P1635.0 Redevelic ment of site to for three detached dwellings formation of vehicular access and car parking
Havering	P0170/08	0	5	5	3	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	26/03/2008	27/11/201	5 FY2015		Block 18	Oldchurch Hospital	Oldchurch Road		RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551095	188091	5	0.159	Reserver matters application 4 - block 18. 5 nev build residenti units with car parki pursuant outline planning permissie P1635.0
Havering	P0215/11	0	1	1	4	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	07/04/2011	08/05/201	5 FY2015			29	Greenway		RM3 0HH	HAROLD WOOD	555996	191681	1	0.047	Demolitic of existin bungalov and construct n of new four bedroom
Havering	P0215/11	1	0	-1		No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	07/04/2011	08/05/201	5 FY2015		N/A	29	Greenway		RM3 0HH	HAROLD WOOD	555996	191681	1	0.047	dwelling. Demolitic of existin bungalov and 0.047 construct n of new four bedroom
Havering	P0252/10	0	1	1	3	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	17/09/2010	29/04/201	5 FY2015			Land Rear Of 1	Forest Road		RM7 8DU	MAWNEY S	549904	189580	1	0.043	dwelling. Erection detached 0.043 dwelling and garage.
Havering	P0324/14	0	5	5	2	No M	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	40	0	0	C	0 Completed	16/01/2015	18/06/201	5 FY2015			41-43, 70	Maylands Avenue	Coronation Drive	RM12 5BL	HACTON	552654	185570	5	0.056	Demolition of office building and construct n of 5no two bedroom
Havering	P0346/13	0	58	58	1	No M	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	4	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	18/06/2013	17/07/201:	5 FY2015	Kings Park	Phase 3A	Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 3a	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554256	190405	144	1.430	flats Applicatifor the approval siting, design, external appearar e and landscap g (the reserved matters) pursuant the outlir planning permissis P0702.0 for Phass 3A of the former Harold Wood Hospital, for the redeveloment of 144 residentic dwellings plus associate infustruct e and ca e and ca e and ca e and ca e are ca e are ca e are capproved.
Havering	P0346/13	0	38	38	2	No M	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	4	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	0 Completed	18/06/2013	17/07/201	5 FY2015	Kings Park		Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 3a	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554256	190405	144	1.430	1.430 parking Application for the approval siting,

ing P0346/13	0	14	14	3	No Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	4	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/06/2013	10/07/2015	FY2015	Kings Park	Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 3a	Gubbins Lane	RM3	0BE HARC WOO	DLD D	554256	190405	144	1.430	1.430
ing P0346/13	0	18	18	3	Yes Afforda Rent	ble Housing Association	House or Bungalow	No	No	4	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/06/2013	10/07/2015	FY2015	Kings Park	Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 3a	Gubbins Lane	RM3	OBE HARR	DLD D	554256	190405	144	1.430	1.430
g P0346/13	0	16	16	4	Yes Afforda Rent	ble Housing Association	House or Bungalow	No	No	4	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/06/2013	10/07/2015	FY2015	Kings Park	Harold Wood Hospital, Phase 3a	Gubbins Lane	RM3	0BE HARC WOO	DLD D	554256	190405	144	1.430	1.430
g P0370/14	0	1	1	2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1019	0	0	0	Completed	09/05/2014	20/01/2016	FY2015		Units 4a And 4b	Market Place	RM1	3AB ROMI	FOR VN	551351	189065	8	0.190	0.190

Havering	P0370/14	0	7	7	3	No Ma	rket	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisonet	nt No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1019	0	0	0 Completed	09/05/2014	20/01/2016	5 FY2015		Units 4a And 4b	Market Place	RM1 3AB	ROMFOR D TOWN	551351	189065	8	0.190	0.190
Havering	P0381/15	0	1	1	3	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Completed	25/06/2015	03/12/2018	5 FY2015		231	Cross Road	RM7 8HS	MAWNEY S	549699	190322	2	0.047	0.047
Havering	P0381/15	1	0	-1	3	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	25/06/2015	03/12/2018	5 FY2015	N/A	231	Cross Road	RM7 8HS	MAWNEY S	549699	190322	2	0.047	0.047
Havering	P0381/15	0	1	1	3	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	25/06/2015	03/12/2015	5 FY2015		231	Cross Road	RM7 8HS	MAWNEY S	549699	190322	2	0.047	0.047
Havering	P0484/12	0	1	1	1	No Ma	rket	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisonet		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	60	0	0	0 Completed	07/03/2013	20/01/2016	5 FY2015		14	Albert Road	RM1 2PL	ROMFOR D TOWN	551788	188494	1	0.005	0.005
Havering	P0547/15	1	0	-1	3	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	18/06/2015	17/03/2016	5 FY2015	N/A	Adj 65	Southdown Road	RM11 1LY	HYLANDS	552554	187690	1	0.024	0.024
Havering	P0547/15	0	1	1	4	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	18/06/2015	17/03/2016	5 FY2015		Adj 65	Southdown Road	RM11 1LY	HYLANDS	552554	187690	1	0.024	0.024
Havering	P0611/14	0	1	1	1	No Ma	rket	Private	House or Bungalov		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	20/04/2015	16/11/201	5 FY2015		Land Adj 39	Navarre Gardens	RM5 2HL	HAVERIN G PARK	549575	191947	1	0.014	0.014
Havering	P0615/14	0	2	2	1	Yes Soo Rei	cial nted	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisonet	1.0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2400	0	0	0 Completed	22/07/2014	20/09/2018	5 FY2015		102-120	Victoria Road	RM1 2PA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551742	188543	24	0.240	0.240
Havering	P0615/14	0	10	10	2	Yes Inte	ermediat	Private	Flat Apartmer or Maisonet	nt No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2400	0	0	0 Completed	22/07/2014	24/09/2015	5 FY2015		102-120	Victoria Road	RM1 2PA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551742	188543	24	0.240	0.240

avering	P0615/14	0	12	12	2	Yes	Social Rented	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2400	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	22/07/2014	10/09/2015	FY2015		102-120	Victoria Road	RM1 2PA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551742	188543	24	4 0.2	40	0.240
ring	P0640/15	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Priva	ate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	27/11/2015	27/01/2016	FY2015		Land Adj 27	Burwood Gardens	RM13 8JS	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551759	182861		1 0.0	40	0.040
ring	P0659/08	0	2	2	3	No	Market	Priva	ate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	16/05/2008	07/01/2016	FY2015		64	Wingletye Lane	RM11 3AU	CRANHA M	554985	187264		4 0.1	15	0.115
ing	P0664/13	0	5	5	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Local Autho	l ority	House or Bungalow	No	Yes	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Cc	ompleted	09/08/2013	24/04/2015	FY2015		Land To The R/O Garrick House	Adelphi Crescent	RM12 4LB	HYLANDS	552368	186771		5 0.1	72	0.172
ing	P0665/13	0	4	4	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Local Autho	l ority	House or Bungalow	No	Yes	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Cc	ompleted	09/08/2013	24/04/2015	FY2015		Land To The North Of Garrick House	Adelphi Crescent	RM12 4LB	HYLANDS	552427	186815		4 0.0	27	0.027
ering	P0761/14	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Priva	ate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Cc	ompleted	28/08/2014	08/05/2015	FY2015		29	Greenway	RM3 0HH	HAROLD WOOD	555996	191681		1 0.0	50	0.050
ring	P0761/14	1	0	-1		No	Market	Priva	ate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Cc	ompleted	28/08/2014	08/05/2015	FY2015	N/A	29	Greenway	RM3 0HH	HAROLD WOOD	555996	191681		1 0.0	50	0.050
ering	P0815/13	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Priva	ile	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares Less than	New build	0	0	0	0 Cc	ompleted	26/03/2014	11/06/2015	FY2015		9	Pease Close	RM12 5AW	ELM PARK	552753	184483		1 0.0	15	0.015
	P0815/13	0	1	-1	1		Market Market	Priva Priva	ate	House or Bungalow Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No No	No		ot known		New build	210	0	0		·	26/03/2014 16/12/2013			N/A	2-6	Pease Close Fitzilian Avenue	RM12 5AW	ELM PARK	552753 554909			9 0.1		0.015
ering	P0819/13	0	7	7	2	No	Market	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	210	0	0	0 Ca	ompleted	16/12/2013	18/11/2015	FY2015		2-6	Fitzilian Avenue	RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554909	190576		9 0.1	03	0.103

Havering	P0819/13	0	1	1	3	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	210	C)	0 Con	npleted 1	6/12/2013	18/11/2015	FY2015			2-6	Fitzilian Avenue		RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554909	190576	9	0.103	0.103
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	C		0 Con	npleted 1	4/04/2015	16/03/2016	FY2015	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 19	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	C		0 Con	npleted 1	4/04/2015	16/03/2016	FY2015	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 20	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	C		0 Con	npleted 1.	4/04/2015	31/03/2016	FY2015	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 9	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250

Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	31/03/2016	FY2015	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 8	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0860/13	0	6	6	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	14/01/2014	28/07/2015	FY2015			Rear Of 2 - 24	Bell Avenue		RM3 7BL	HEATON	553029	190888	6	0.180	0.180
Havering	P0863/13	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	15/04/2015	FY2015		plot 101	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
avering	P0863/13	0	3	3	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	15/04/2015	FY2015			Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
avering	P0863/13	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	20/04/2015	FY2015		plot 104	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
vering	P0863/13	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow		No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	26/06/2015	FY2015		plot 27	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
vering	P0863/13	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	15/07/2015	FY2015		plot 95	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road		RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028

																																		ancillar structur and landsca g Creatio
Havering	P0863/13	0	3	3	2	No M	∕larket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	31/07/2015	FY2015	plot 73, 74, 75	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	s associated roads, paths of parking ancillar structure and landsca
Havering	P0863/13	0	5	5	2	No M	<i>l</i> larket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	14/08/2015	FY2015	plot 67, 68, 69, 94, 98	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	s associated roads, paths of parking ancillar structure and
Havering	P0863/13	0	15	15	2	Yes Ir	ntermediat	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	14/08/2015	FY2015	plot 1-15	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	s associated roads, paths of parking ancillar structure and
Havering	P0863/13	0	2	2	3	No N	/larket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	20/04/2015	FY2015	plots 103 & 105	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	landsca g Creation 105no and two bedroo apartm and two three a four bedrom houses s assoor roads, paths c parking ancillar structul
Havering	P0863/13	0	1	1	3	No M	<i>l</i> larket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	24/04/2015	FY2015	plot 100	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	and landsca g Creation 105no and two bedroon apartm and two three a four bedrom houses s associor roads, parking ancillar structuu
Havering	P0863/13	0	1	1	3	No M	M arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	22/05/2015	FY2015	plot 99	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	and landsce g Creation 105no and two bedroon apartm and two three a four bedroom houses s assoc roads, paths o parking ancillar
Havering	P0863/13	0	1	1	3	No M	//arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	15/06/2015	FY2015	plot 16	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	structur and landsca g Creation 105no and two bedroon apartm and two three a four bedroon houses s assoo
Havering	P0863/13	0	3	3	3	No N	//arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2014	19/06/2015	FY2015	plot 70, 71,	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028	paths c parking ancillar structuu and landsce g Creatio 105no and tw bedroo apartm and tw three a four bedrom houses

vering	P0863/13	0	2	2	3	No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	09/07/2014	22/06/2015	FY2015	plot 22, 23	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM	13 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
ering	P0863/13	0	3	3	3	No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	09/07/2014	26/06/2015	FY2015	plot 24, 26, 28	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM	13 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
ring	P0863/13	0	8	8	3	No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	Completed	09/07/2014	14/08/2015	FY2015	plot 25, 66 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM	13 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
ing	P0863/13	0	3	3	3	No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	09/07/2014	21/08/2015	FY2015	plot 63, 64 65	Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM	13 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
ing	P0863/13	0	1	1	3	Yes Interest	ermediat	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	09/07/2014	07/12/2015	FY2015		Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM	13 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	2.028
ing	P0870/13	0	9	9	2	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	23/12/2013	03/03/2016	FY2015		2a	Deyncourt Gardens	RM	114 1DE	CRANHA M	556182	186968	9	0.081	0.081
ring	P0870/13	1	0	-1		No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 (Completed	23/12/2013	03/03/2016	FY2015	N/A	2a	Deyncourt Gardens	RM	114 1DE	CRANHA M	556182	186968	9	0.081	0.081

																																								g, boundary treatment, amenity space, parking and changes to vehicular crossovers creating 1 x new
Havering	P0923/1	14 0		1	1	2	No	Market	Private	Hous Bung	ise or galow	No	No		Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/12/20	14 02/12/2	015 FY201	15			Land Adj To Mole End	Noak Hill Road	RM3	rLS (GOOSHA YS	554231	193680	1	0.050	0.0	crossover. Demolish existing double garage and tackroom 50 and erect 1no two bedroom, 4 person single storey house
Havering	P0924/1	14 0		1	1	2	No	Market	Private	or	rtment	No	No		Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n Chang use	ge of	74	0	0	0	Completed	27/10/20	14 22/09/2	015 FY201	15			158	Balgoresd Lane	RM2	BBS I	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552863	189222	1	0.007	0.0	Change of use of rear of shop from A1 to C3 to provide
Havering	P0926/1	12 0	1	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	Hous Bung	se or galow	No	No		Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n New b	puild	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/01/20	13 24/04/2	015 FY201	15			Land Adj 39	Navarre Gardens	RM5	2HL	HAVERIN G PARK	549576	191956	2	0.049	0.0	The demolition of 10 garages and the erection of 2No 3 bed houses
Havering	P0959/1	12 0		10	10	1	No	Market	Housing Associat n	01	rtmont	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.2 hectares	.5 New b	puild	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/20	12 19/05/2	015 FY201	15 V	Orchard /illage	Block G	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13	8PU I	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.5	residential units in 5 blocks accessed from Lower Mardyke Avenue, South Street and Walden Avenue, together with a communal commercia I hub and landscape d square, landscapin g and parking areas.
Havering	P0959/1	12 0		14	14	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associat n	or	rtment	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.2 hectares		build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/20	12 19/05/2	015 FY20 ⁻¹	15 O V	Orchard Village	Block E	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13	8PU I	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.5	Reserved matters application pursuant to P2058.09 for the demolition of 190 residential units (33 to 125 Chantry Way, 26 to 88 Walden House, 2 to 40 Roman Close, Deasley House and Perry House) and 777 erection of 124 new residential units in 5 blocks accessed from Lower Mardyke Avenue, South Street and Walden Avenue, together with a communal commercia I hub and landscape d square, landscapin g and parking
Havering	P0959/1	12 0)	9	9	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associat n	Flat Apar or Mais	rtment	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.2 hectares	25 New b	puild	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/20	12 31/03/2	016 FY201	15 O V	Orchard /illage	Block E	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13	8PU !	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.5	areas. Reserved matters application

Havering	P0959/12	0	1	1	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block E - wheelchair	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	0	11	11	1	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	1	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block F	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	94	0	-94	1	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	1.0	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	N/A	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577

Havering	P0959/12	0	12	12	2	No	Market	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Complet	ed 30/10/201	2 19/05/2015	5 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block G	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	0	11	11	2	No	Market	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Complet	ed 30/10/201	2 19/05/2015	5 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block G - wheelchair	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
vering	P0959/12	0	1	1	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Complet	ed 30/10/201	2 19/05/2015	5 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block E	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577

F	g F	vering F	
	P0959/12	P0959/12	
	0	0	
	10	4	
	10	4	
	2	2	
	Yes Interie	Yes Affor Rent	
	mediat Hot Ass n	dable Hou Ass n	
		sociatio	
	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	
	No	No	
	No	No	
	6	6	
	Below 10	Below 10	
	Over 0.25 hectares	Over 0.25 hectares	
	New build	New build	
	0	0	
	0	0	
	774	774	
	0	0	
	Completed	Completed	
	30/10/2012	30/10/2012	
	24/06/2015	31/03/2016	
	FY2015	FY2015	
	Orchard Village	Orchard Village	
	Block F	Block E	
	The Mardyke Estate	The Mardyke Estate	
	Lower Mardyke Avenue	Lower Mardyke Avenue	
	RM13 8PU	RM13 8PU	
	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	
	550672	550672	
	183408	183408	
	124	124	
	1.430	1.430	
	1.5	1.57	

																																South Street Walded Avenu togeth with a comm I hub a landsc d sque landsc g and parkin areas. Reser matter applica pursue P2058 for the demol of 190 reside units (125 Chant Way, ; 88 Wa House
Havering	P0959/12	42 0	-42	2	Yes Social Rented	Housing Association	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comp	leted 30/1	10/2012 3	11/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	N/A	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	to 40 Roman Close, Deasle House Perry House and 1.577
Havering	P0959/12	0 3	3	3	No Market	Housing Association	House or Bungalow	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comp	leted 30/1	10/2012 1	9/05/2015	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block F	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	Reser matter application pursual P2058 for the demol of 190 reside units (125 Chant Way, 288 Wa House to 40 Roman Close, Deash House and 1.577 erectication 124 ne reside units in blocks access from L Mardy Avenu South Street Walded Avenu togeth with a comm comm I hub a landsc d squal landsc g and
Havering	P0959/12	0 17	17	3	No Market	Housing Association	House or Bungalow	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comp	leted 30/1	10/2012 3	11/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block M	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	g and parkin areas. Reser matter applica pursua P2058 for the demol of 190 reside units (125 Chant Way, 188 Wa House to 40 Roma Close, Deasle House and erectic 124 ne reside units is blocks access from L Mardy Avenu South Street Walde Avenu togeth with a comm

Havering	P0959/12	0	10	10	3	No	lo Market	Housing Associa n	g House Bunga	or No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comple	ad 30/10/20	12 31/03/	2016 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block N	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	0	3	3	3	Ye	s Intermedi e	at Housing Associa n	g House atio Bunga	or No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comple	ed 30/10/20	12 19/05/	2015 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block E	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	0	2	2	3	Ye	Intermedi e	at Housing Associa	g atio House Bunga	or No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0 Comple	ad 30/10/20	12 19/05/	2015 FY2015	Orchard Village	Block F	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577

Havering	P0959/12	0	4	4	3	Yes Inte	termediat	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	19/05/2015	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block G	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	46	0	-46	3	Yes Sc Re	ocial ented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	N/A	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0959/12	8	0	-8		No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	6	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	774	0	Completed	30/10/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	N/A	The Mardyke Estate	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550672	183408	124	1.430	1.577
Havering	P0968/13	0	1	1	2	No Ma	arket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	131	0	0	0	Completed	22/11/2013	16/06/2015	FY2015			The Chapel	Hall Lane	RM14 1TT	HAROLD WOOD	556174	189807	1	0.090	0.090

Havering	P0971/14	0	2		2 3	3	No I	Market	Private	House Bunge	e or No	o	No	Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Convers	io	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/12/2014	14/09/2015	5 FY2015		18	Stanley Road North	RM13 8AX	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551479	183319	2	0.074	0.074
Havering	P0971/14	1	0	-	1 3	3	No	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or No	0	No	Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Convers	io	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/12/2014	14/09/2015	5 FY2015	N/A	18	Stanley Road North	RM13 8AX	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551479	183319	2	0.074	0.074
Havering	P0975/10	0	1		1 1		Yes	Social Rented	Housing Association	Flat Aparti or Maiso	ment	o	No	Not known	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New bu	ld 21	500	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	27/11/2015	5 FY2015	Block 5	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	2.150
Havering	P0975/10	0	9		9 3	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Association	House Bunga	e or No	0	No	Not known	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New bu	ld 21	500	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	27/11/2015	5 FY2015	Block 5 - Duplex	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Road	RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	2.150
Havering	P0975/10	0	6		6 4		Yes	Social Rented	Housing Association	House Bungs	e or No	0	No	Not known	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New bu	ld 21	500	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	27/11/2015	5 FY2015	Block 5	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Road	RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	2.150
Havering	P0975/10	0	8		3 5	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Association	House Bunge	e or No	0	No	Not known	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New bui	ld 21	500	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	27/11/2015	5 FY2015	Block 5	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	2.150
Havering	P1106/10	0	1		1 2	2	No I	Market	Private	Flat Aparti or Maiso	ment	0	No	Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Extension	on	0	0	110	0	Completed	19/10/2010	22/09/2015	5 FY2015		158 & 158a	Balgores Lane	RM2 6BP	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552864	189222	1	0.006	0.017
Havering	P1109/13	0	1		1 2	2	No I	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or No	0	No	Not known	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Convers	io	0	0	0	0	Completed	17/02/2014	15/10/2015	5 FY2015		35	Horndon Road	RM3 3EU	PETTITS	550427	190527	2	0.070	0.070
															Less tha																				

rering	P1109/13	1	0	-1			No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio	0	0	0	0	Completed	17/02/2014	15/10/201	5 FY2015	N/A	35	Horndon Road	•	RM3 3EU	PETTITS	550427	190527	2	0.070	0.070
ering	P1118/15	0	1	1	(6	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/11/2018	5 08/12/201	5 FY2015		Land Adj. 11	Nelmes Road	F	RM11 3HX	EMERSO N PARK	554251	188039	1	0.060	0.060
ering	P1128/12	0	7	7		4	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2013	3 14/06/201	5 FY2015		Former Boyd Hall	St Mary's Lane	f	RM14 3JB	UPMINST ER	557299	186750	9	0.342	0.342
ng	P1128/12	0	2	2		5	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	09/07/2013	3 14/06/201	5 FY2015		Former Boyd Hall	St Mary's Lane	f	RM14 3JB	UPMINST ER	557299	186750	9	0.342	0.342
ng	P1152/13	0	7	7		2	No N	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	698	0	0	0	Completed	19/12/2013	3 24/09/201	5 FY2015		67 (Former West Lodge)	Corbets Tey Road	·	RM14 2AJ	UPMINST ER	555997	186265	9	0.160	0.160
ing	P1152/13	0	2	2		3	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	698	0	0	0	Completed	19/12/2013	3 24/09/201	5 FY2015		67 (Former West Lodge)	Corbets Tey Road	1	RM14 2AJ	UPMINST ER	555997	186265	9	0.160	0.160

																																r s
Havering	P1197/14	0	2	2	1	No Marke	et F	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/11/2016	22/07/2015	FY2015		60-64	Upminster Road South		RM13 9AA	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552307	182259	2	0.010	f 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Havering	P1197/14	1	1 0	-1	3	No Marke	et F	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/11/2016	22/07/2015	FY2015	N/A	60-64	Upminster Road South		RM13 9AA	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552307	182259	2	0.010	0.010 t t
Havering	P1198/14	2	2 0	-2	1	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsi	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	08/02/2016	FY2015	N/A	14 And 203	Chippenha m Close	Chippenha m Road	RM3 8HU	GOOSHA YS	553905	192209	2	0.030	0.030 2
Havering	P1198/14	0) 2	2	2	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	08/02/2016	FY2015		14 And 203	Chippenha m Close	Chippenha m Road	RM3 8HU	GOOSHA YS	553905	192209	2	0.030	0.030 2 0.030 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2 0.030 2
Havering	P1199/14	2	2 0	-2	1	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsi	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	21/12/2015	FY2015	N/A	2 And 134	Wrexham Road	North Hill Drive	RM3 7YX	GOOSHA YS	553709	192988	2	0.024	0.024 2 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Havering	P1199/14	0	2	2	2	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	21/12/2015	FY2015		2 And 134	Wrexham Road	North Hill Drive	RM3 7YX	GOOSHA YS	553709	192988	2	0.024	E 22 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Havering	P1200/14	2	2 0	-2	1	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsi	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	29/02/2016	FY2015	N/A	2 And 1	Longtown Road	Daventry Road	RM3 7QL	HEATON	553126	192106	2	0.032	E
Havering	P1200/14	0	2	2	2	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	29/02/2016	FY2015		2 And 1	Longtown Road	Daventry Road	RM3 7QL	HEATON	553126	192106	2	0.032	0.032 2 t
Havering	P1201/14	2	2 0	-2	1	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsi	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	08/02/2016	FY2015	N/A	201 And 1	Chippenha m Road	Chippenha m Close	RM3 8HU	GOOSHA YS	553915	192175	2	0.033	0.033
Havering	P1201/14	0) 2	2	2	Yes Social Rente	al L ed A	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	08/02/2016	FY2015		201 And 1	Chippenha m Road	Chippenha m Close	RM3 8HU	GOOSHA YS	553915	192175	2	0.033	0.033
Havering	P1202/14	2	2 0	-2	1	Yes Social Rente	al L	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsi	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/11/2014	16/03/2016	FY2015	N/A	204 And 1a	Straight Road	Myrtle Road	RM3 8XT	HEATON	553208	191556	2	0.031	0.031 c

vering P1202/14	0	2	2	2	Yes	Social Rented	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	17/11/2014	16/03/2016	FY2015		204 And 1a	Straight Road	Myrtle Road	RM3 8XT	HEATON	553208	191556	2	0.031	0.031
vering P1205/14	2	0	-2	1	Yes	Social Rented	Local Authority	Studio or S/C Bedsit	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	21/11/2014	21/12/2015	FY2015	N/A	12 And 83	Wrexham Road	Preston Road	RM3 7YX	GOOSHA YS	553738	193010	2	0.023	0.023
ering P1205/14	0	2	2	2	Yes	Social Rented	Local Authority	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	21/11/2014	21/12/2015	FY2015		12 And 83	Wrexham Road	Preston Road	RM3 7YX	GOOSHA YS	553738	193010	2	0.023	0.023
ering P1210/12	0	1	1	1	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/09/2013	31/03/2016	FY2015		Units 59,61,63- 66,68 And 70	Warwick Road		RM13 9XU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553405	182432	16	0.300	0.300
pring P1210/12	0	2	2	2	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/09/2013	31/03/2016	FY2015		Units 59,61,63- 66,68 And 70			RM13 9XU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553405	182432	16	0.300	0.300
ing P1210/12	0	1	1	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/09/2013	31/03/2016	FY2015		Units 59,61,63- 66,68 And 70			RM13 9XU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553405	182432	16	0.300	0.300
g P1210/12	0	4	4	3	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/09/2013	31/03/2016	FY2015		Units 59,61,63- 66,68 And 70			RM13 9XU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553405	182432	16	0.300	0.300
g P1210/12	0	8	8	4	Yes	Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/09/2013	31/03/2016	FY2015		Units 59,61,63- 66,68 And 70	Warwick Road		RM13 9XU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553405	182432	16	0.300	0.300
ng P1260/14	0	3	3	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	46	0	0	0	Completed	27/02/2015	28/09/2015	FY2015		22a	Station Lane		RM12 6NJ	ST. ANDREW' S	553849	186461	3	0.004	0.004

Havering	P1276/12	0	12	12	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	Redevei ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provic 100 resident units (5t affordab housing with ancillarly car park and associal landsca
Havering	P1276/12	0	12	12	1	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevel ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provid 100 resident
Havering	P1276/12	0	12	12	2	No	Market	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevel ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provid 100 resident
Havering	P1276/12	0	10	10	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevel ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provid 100 resident
Havering	P1276/12	0	10	10	2	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevel ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provice 100 resident units (5t affordathousing with ancillary car park and associal landsca
Havering	P1276/12	0	12	12	2	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevei ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provic 100 resident units (55 affordat housing with ancillary car park and associal landsca
Havering	P1276/12	0	4	4	2	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	Redevel ment of part-vac Hilldene North's to provide 100 resident units (5% affordathousing with ancillary car park and associal landsca
Havering	P1276/12	0	8	8	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redevel ment of part-vac 'Hilldene North' si to provic 100 resident units (5t affordat housing with ancillary car park and associal landsca
Havering	P1276/12	0	3	3	3	Yes	Intermediat e	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1052	0	0	0	Comple	ed 24/01/2013	12/06/2015	FY2015	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659	192261	100	1.564	1.564	g. Redeve

ering	P1276/12	0	15	15	3	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio n	House o Bungalo	or ow No	No	Not kno	own Over hect	er 0.25 tares	New build	1052	0	0		0 Completed	24/01/2013	12/06/201	5 FY2015				Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659) 192	2261	100	1.564	1.56
ing	P1276/12	0	2	2	4	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio n	House o	or ow No	No	Not kno	own Over hect	er 0.25 tares	New build	1052	0	0		0 Completed	24/01/2013	12/06/201	5 FY2015				Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 7XJ	GOOSHA YS	553659) 192	2261	100	1.564	1.56
ing	P1277/15	0	1	1	2	No Mar	rket	Private	House o	or ow No	No	Not knc	Less own 0.25 hecta	s than 5 tares	Conversio n	0	0	0		0 Completed	29/10/2015	19/01/201	6 FY2015			72	Sheringha m Avenue		RM7 9DR	BROOKLA NDS	550322	2 188	8140	2	0.029	0.02
ing	P1277/15	0	1	1	3	No Mar	rket	Private	House of Bungald	or ow No	No	Not kno	Less own 0.25 hecta	s than 5 tares	Extension	0	0	0	(0 Completed	29/10/2015	19/01/201	6 FY2015			72	Sheringha m Avenue		RM7 9DR	BROOKLA NDS	550322	2 188	8140	2	0.029	0.02
ring	P1277/15	1	O	-1	4	No Mar	rket	Private	House o		No	Not kno	Less own 0.25 hecta)	Conversio n	0	0	O	(0 Completed	29/10/2015	19/01/201	6 FY2015		N/A	72	Sheringha m Avenue		RM7 9DR	BROOKLA NDS	550322	2 188	8140	2	0.029	0.02
ing	P1279/12	0	18	18	1	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	No	Not kno	own Over hect	er 0.25 tares	New build	0	0	0	•	0 Completed	24/01/2013	28/04/201	5 FY2015	Hildene East		Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene Drive	RM3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	192	2114	72	1.200	1.20
ering	P1279/12	0	16	16	2	Yes Soc Rer	nted	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartme or Maisone	110	No	Not knc	own Over hecta	er 0.25 tares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	24/01/2013	26/06/201	5 FY2015	Hildene East		Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene Drive	RM3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	7 192	2114	72	1.200	1.20
ring	P1279/12	0	10	10	2	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio n	House o	or ow No	No	Not kno	own Over hecta	or 0.25 tares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	24/01/2013	13/04/201	5 FY2015	Hildene East		Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene Drive	RM3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	7 192	2114	72	1.200	1.20
ring	P1279/12	0	18	18	3	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio n	House o	or ow No	No	Not kno	own Over hect	er 0.25 tares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	24/01/2013	12/06/201	5 FY2015	Hildene East		Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene Drive	RM3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	7 192	2114	72	1.200	1.20
ring	P1279/12	0	10	10	4	Yes Soc Rer	cial nted	Housing Associatio	House o	or No	No	Not kno	own Ove	er 0.25 tares	New build	0	0	0	(0 Completed	24/01/2013	09/06/201	5 FY2015	Hildene East		Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene Drive	RM3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	7 192	2114	72	1.200	1.20

ring	P1279/12	2	0	-2		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	Completed	24/01/2013	26/06/2015	FY2015	Hildene East	N/A	Land At	Chippenha m Gardens	East Dene R	:M3 8YZ	GOOSHA YS	553867	192114	72	1.200	1.200
ng	P1290/13	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisonet	nt No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	696	0	0	0 C	Completed	23/04/2014	17/06/2015	FY2015			420	Brentwood Road	R	:M2 6DH	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553156	189241	9	0.170	0.170
ring	P1290/13	0	7	7	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	696	0	0	0 0	Completed	23/04/2014	17/06/2015	FY2015			420	Brentwood Road	R	M2 6DH	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553156	189241	9	0.170	0.170
ing	P1295/13	0	8	8	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisoneti	nt No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	17800	0	0	0 0	Completed	23/12/2013	25/02/2016	FY2015	Harold Wood Hospital		Former Harold Wood Hospital Phase 4a	Gubbins Lane	R	мз ове	HAROLD WOOD	554428	190470	55	1.780	1.780
	P1295/13	0	10	10	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisonett	1	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	17800	0	0	0 0	Completed	23/12/2013	25/02/2016	FY2015	Harold Wood Hospital		Former Harold Wood Hospital Phase 4a	Gubbins Lane	R	M3 OBE	HAROLD WOOD	554428	190470	55	1.780	1.780
1	P1314/14	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 0	Completed	17/04/2015	21/07/2015	FY2015			126	Pretoria Road	R	M7 7BB	BROOKLA NDS	550153	189065	1	0.009	0.009

vering	P1318/11	0	1	1	4		No Market	Private	House of Bungalor		No	٨	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	20/10/2011	04/12/2015	FY2015		Land Adjacent 50	Camborne Avenue		RM3 8QP	HAROLD WOOD	554232	191270	1	0.031	0.03
ing	P1320/14	1	0	-1	3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No	N	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	20/11/2014	11/02/2016	FY2015	N/A	138	Main Road		RM2 5HS	ROMFOR D TOWN	552284	189722	1	0.072	0.07
ing	P1320/14	0	1	1	4		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No		ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	20/11/2014	11/02/2016	FY2015		138	Main Road		RM2 5HS	ROMFOR D TOWN	552284	189722	1	0.072	0.07
ng	P1321/13	0	3	3	3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo	, No	No		ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	02/04/2014	07/12/2015	FY2015		27	Hornford Way		RM7 OPR	BROOKLA NDS	551374	187586	3	0.078	0.07
ng	P1321/14	0	1	1	2		Yes Social Rented	Local Authority	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	Yes		ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	69	0	0	0 Completed	06/11/2014	24/04/2015	FY2015		Garrick House, 98	Adelphi Crescent		RM12 4LB	HYLANDS	552394	186802	1	0.069	0.06
ing	P1364/14	1	0	-1	3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo	, No	No	N	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/01/2015	27/10/2015	FY2015	N/A	5	Laburnha m Gardens		RM14 1HU	CRANHA M	557844	187799	2	0.061	0.06
ring	P1364/14	0	2	2	3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No	٨	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/01/2015	27/10/2015	FY2015		5	Laburnha m Gardens		RM14 1HU	CRANHA M	557844	187799	2	0.061	0.06
ring	P1381/14	1	0	-1	3		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No	,	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/01/2015	08/09/2015	FY2015	N/A	39	Nelmes Way		RM11 2RB	EMERSO N PARK	554425	188758	1	0.094	0.09
ring	P1381/14	0	1	1	4		No Market	Private	House o Bungalor	, No	No	٨	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/01/2015	08/09/2015	FY2015		39	Nelmes Way		RM11 2RB	EMERSO N PARK	554425	188758	1	0.094	0.09
ering	P1383/13	0	1	1	7		No Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No	٨	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	07/01/2014	08/06/2015	FY2015		21	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LX	EMERSO N PARK	554149	188081	1	0.140	0.14
ering	P1383/13	1	0	-1			No Market	Private	House o Bungalo	y No	No	٨	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	07/01/2014	08/06/2015	FY2015	N/A	21	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LX	EMERSO N PARK	554149	188081	1	0.140	0.14
ering	P1404/12	0	1	1	3		No Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	1.10	No		ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	97	0	0	0 Completed	05/12/2013	08/09/2015	FY2015		Emma House 2	Market Link		RM1 1XJ	ROMFOR D TOWN	551154	189056	1	0.009	0.00
ering	P1429/15	0	1	1	1	\ \ \ \	Yes Affordable Rent	Housing Associati	House of Bungalor	v No	No	1	ot known (Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	4500	0	0	0 Completed	05/05/2016	31/03/2016	FY2015		Garage Block	Ongar Way	Rainham Road	RM13 7YT	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551381	184002	9	0.067	0.06

																																					s p d (i s p p
Havering	P1429/15	0	0	4	4	2	Y	Yes Afforda Rent	able Ho	lousing ssociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Le nown 0. he	ess than .25 ectares	New build	4500	0	0	0	Completed	05/05/2016	31/03/2016	6 FY2015		Garage Block	Ongar Way	Rainham Road	RM13 7YT	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551381	18400	2	9	0.067	0.067
Havering	P1429/15	0	0	4	4	3	Y	Yes Afforda Rent	able As	lousing ssociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	nown 0	ess than .25 ectares	New build	4500	0	0	0	Completed	05/05/2016	31/03/2016	5 FY2015		Garage Block	Ongar Way	Rainham Road	RM13 7YT	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551381	18400	2	9	0.067	0.067 P
Havering	P1430/13	0	0	4	4	3		No Market	t Pr	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	nown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/08/2014	08/12/2015	5 FY2015		179	Cross Road		RM7 8EL	MAWNEY S	549614	19002	5	4	0.093	0.093 ir
Havering	P1438/13	0	0	1	1	4		No Market	t Pr	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	nown 0	ess than .25 ectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/01/2014	10/08/2015	5 FY2015		71	Ardleigh Green Road		RM11 2JZ	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553827	18892	5	1	0.091	9 tt tt
Havering	P1438/13	1	1	0	-1			No Market	t Pr	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	nown 0	ess than .25 ectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	16/01/2014	10/08/2015	5 FY2015	N/A	71	Ardleigh Green Road		RM11 2JZ	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553827	18892	5	1	0.091	0.091 e a s h
Havering	P1451/10	0	0	47	47	2		No Market	t Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No	Not kn	nown O'	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	250	0	0	0	Completed	27/03/2012	05/06/2015	5 FY2015		Land To The East Of	Gooshays Drive	West Of Central Park, North Of Petersfield Avenue	RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	19198	4 2.	42	4.650	a fee fee fee fee fee fee fee fee fee fe
Havering	P1451/10	0	0	4	4	2	Y	Yes Interme	ediat HAAs	ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not kn	nown Ones	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	250	0	0	0	Completed	27/03/2012	02/06/2015	5 FY2015		Land To The East Of	Gooshays Drive	West Of Central Park, North Of Petersfield Avenue	RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	19198	4 2	42	4.650	5.618 C A A P P O O S IS I
Havering	P1451/10	0	0	153	153	3		No Market	t Pr	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	nown O	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	250	0	0	0	Completed	27/03/2012	05/02/2016	6 FY2015		Land To The East Of	Gooshays Drive	West Of Central Park, North Of Petersfield Avenue	RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	19198	4 2	42	4.650	5.618 a G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G

avering	P1451/10	0	6	6	6	4	No Ma	arket	Private	House Bunge	e or No	0	No	Not know	n Over 0.2 hectares	5 New buil	d	250	0	0	0	Completed	27/03/2012	16/07/2015	FY2015		Land To The East Of	Gooshays Drive	West Of Central Park, North Of Petersfield Avenue	RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	191984	242	4.650	5.618
avering	P1463/12	0	1	1	1	5	No Ma	arket	Private	House Bunga	e or No	0	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New buil	d	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/08/2013	07/07/2015	FY2015	Plot 2	12	Harrow Drive		RM11 1NU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	551843	182107	2	0.070	0.070
rering	P1493/14	0	1		1	1	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Apartr or Maiso	ment No	o	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change use	of	459	0	265	0	Completed	15/04/2015	14/03/2016	FY2015		Dovetail House, 60	Station Road		RM14 2TJ	UPMINST ER	556094	186776	4	0.023	0.049
ering	P1493/14	0	3	3	3	2	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Aparttr or Maisc		0	No	Not knov	Less tha n 0.25 hectares	Change use	of	459	0	265	0	Completed	15/04/2015	14/03/2016	FY2015		Dovetail House, 60	Station Road		RM14 2TJ	UPMINST ER	556094	186776	4	0.023	0.049
ring	P1494/11	0	2	2	2	2	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Aparti or Maiso	ment No	0	No	Not know	Less tha on 0.25 hectares	New buil	d	60	0	0	0	Completed	19/12/2011	27/11/2015	FY2015		Land Adjacent To 1	Southdown Road		RM11 1LY	HYLANDS	552556	187462	2	0.026	0.026
ring	P1524/13	0	2	2	2	2	No Ma	arket	Private	House Bunga		0	No	Not know	Less tha on 0.25 hectares		d	390	0	0	0	Completed	17/06/2014	01/07/2015	FY2015		Rear Of 38	Corbets Tey Road		RM14 2AD	UPMINST ER	555898	186220	2	0.030	0.030
ring	P1526/07	0	6	6	6	1	Yes So Re	ented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartr or Maiso	ment No	0	No	Not know	Over 0.2 hectares	New buil	d €	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2016	FY2015	Block C	Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue		RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
ering	P1536/11	0	1	1	1	2	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Apartr or Maiso	ment No	0	No	Not know	Less tha on 0.25 hectares	Change use	of	62	0	0	0	Completed	20/12/2011	22/09/2015	FY2015	First floor	118a	North Street		RM1 1DL	ROMFOR D TOWN	550965	189202	1	0.006	0.006
vering	P1557/11	0	3	3	3	2	No Ma	arket	Private	Flat Aparttr or Maiso	ment No	0	No	Not knov	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New buil	d	200	0	170	0	Completed	16/12/2011	27/10/2015	FY2015		311-313	Collier Row Lane		RM5 3ND	MAWNEY S	549908	191098	3	0.024	0.036

Havering	P1602/14	0	1	1	3	No Market	t Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0		0 Completed	06/03/2015	01/10/2015	FY2015			51	Mawney Road	RM7 7HL	BROOKLA NDS	550625	188867	1	0.041	0.041
Havering	P1610/09	0	31	31	1	Yes Social Rented	Hod Assista	ousing ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	o		0 Completed	05/02/2010	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block C	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	RM13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	1.512
Havering	P1610/09	0	21	21	1	Yes Social Rented	Hod Ass	ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0		0 Completed	05/02/2010	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block D	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	RM13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	1.512
Havering	P1610/09	0	2	2	1	Yes Social Rented	Ho As n	ousing ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	(0 Completed	05/02/2010	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block J	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	RM13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	1.512
Havering	P1610/09	0	33	33	2	Yes Social Rented	Ho As n	ssociatio	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0		0 Completed	05/02/2010	31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block C	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	RM13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	1.512

																																Tem Hous and erec 184 resic units bloct acce from Marc Aver uth \$ and land; d/pa area Ress
Havering P1610/09	0	32	32	2	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 05/02/201	0 31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block D	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	R	M13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	matt appli purs pressive for the demonstration of 16 resicunities block to the pursuant of 184 resicunites block accer from Marca Aver uth 5 and lands
Havering P1610/09	0	11	11	2	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 05/02/201	0 31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block J	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen	R	M13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	d/pa area Rescontinum a
Havering P1610/09	0	25	25	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 05/02/201	0 31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block C	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen	R	W13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	Rescontinuo di paga area area area area area area area a
Havering P1610/09	0	11	11	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comple	ed 05/02/201	0 31/03/2016	FY2015	Orchard Village	Block D	The Mardyke Estate	Lowen Road	R	W13 8DU	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550544	183407	184	1.512	uth S and land: d/pa area Ress matt appli purs P206 for th dem of 16 resic exis block 55 L Roac 117 60-9 Low Marc

P1638/09	P161	P1	F	
	0/09	610/09	11610/09	
0	161	0	0	
17	0	6	12	
17	-161	6	12	
1		4	3	
No	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Market	Social Rented	Social Rented	Social Rented	
Private	Housing Associatio n	Housing Associatio n	Housing Associatio n	
Flat Apartme or	Flat Apartme or Maisone	House o Bungalo	Flat Apartme or Maisone	
nt No		r W No	nt No	
No	No	No	No	
Not known	Not known	Not known	Not known	
Over 0.25 hectares	Over 0.25 hectares	Over 0.25 hectares	Over 0.25 hectares	
New build	New build	New build	New build	
0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	
Completed	Completed	Completed	Completed	
20/08/2010	05/02/2010	05/02/2010	05/02/2010	
04/00/0045	31/03/2016	31/03/2016	31/03/2016	
EVOME	FY2015	FY2015	FY2015	
	Orchard Village	Orchard Village	Orchard Village	
Block X	N/A	Block J	Block J	
Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	The Mardyke Estate	The Mardyke Estate	The Mardyke Estate	
Oldchurch	Lowen Road	Lowen	Lowen	
RM7 0BE	RM13 8DU	RM13 8DU	RM13 8DU	
BROOKLA NDS	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	
551062	550544	550544	550544	
188098	183407	183407	183407	
508	184	184	184	
2.260	1.512	1.512	1.512	
	1	1.	1	

avering	P1638/	09	0	12	12	1	No	o Market	Pr	rivoto	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	5 New bu	iild	0	0	0	0	Completed	d 20/08/2010	04/11/2015	5 FY2015	Reflections	s Block 13	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440
ering	P1638/	09	0	22	22	1	No	o Market	: Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	5 New bu	iild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/2018	5 FY2015	Reflections	Block 10	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440
ring	P1638/	09	0	18	18	1	No	o Market	: Pr		Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	5 New bu	iild	0	0	0	0	Completed	d 20/08/2010	17/12/2018	5 FY2015	Reflections	Block 11a	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
ering	P1638/	09	0	20	20	1	No	o Market	: Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	; New bu	uild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/2018	5 FY2015	Reflections	s Block 11t	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440
ring	P1638/	09	0	22	22	1	No	o Market	: Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	, New bu	iild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/2015	5 FY2015	Reflections	Block 12	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440
ring	P1638/	09	0	18	18	1	No	o Market	: Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	. New bu	iild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/2018	5 FY2015	Reflections	Block 14a	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440
ering	P1638/	09	0	20	20	1	No	o Market	: Pr	rivate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	5 New bu	uild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/2015	5 FY2015	Reflections	s Block 14t	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	188098	508	2.260	3.440

lavering	P1638/09	0		51	51 2		No M	∕larket	Private	Flat Apartı or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	04/09/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block 11b	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	52 1	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
avering	P1638/09	0		43	43 2	2	No M	<i>l</i> larket	Private	Flat Apartı or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	04/11/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block X	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	12 1	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
vering	P1638/09	0		31	31 2	2	No M	<i>l</i> larket	Private	Flat Apartı or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block 14a	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	32 1	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
rering	P1638/09	0		51	51 2	2	No M	<i>l</i> larket	Private	Flat Apartı or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block 14b	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	32 1	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
/ering	P1638/09	0		7	7 3	3	No M	<i>M</i> arket	Private	Flat Apartr or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block 11a	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	32 1	188098	508	2.260	3.44(
vering	P1638/09	0		7	7 3	3	No M	<i>N</i> arket	Private	Flat Apartt or Maiso	ment No	No		Not kı	nown	Over 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	0	0	0	0	Completed	20/08/2010	17/12/20	5 FY201	5 Ref	flections	Block 14a	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site	Oldchurch Road	RM7 0BE	BROOKLA NDS	551062	52 1	188098	508	2.260	3.440
vering	P1717/14	0	1	1	1 1		No N	<i>l</i> larket	Private	Flat Aparti or Maiso	ment No	No	3	Below	v 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New bui	ild	268	0	0	0	Completed	10/03/2015	18/11/20	5 FY201	5			2-6	Fitzilian Avenue	RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554900	00 1	190569	9	0.110	0.110

Havering	P1717/14	0	3	3	2	2	No Market	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	3	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	268	0	0	0	0 Completed	10/03/2015	18/11/2015	FY2015	2-6	Fitzilian Avenue		RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554900	190569	9	0.110	0.110
Havering	P1717/14	0	4	4		3	No Market	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	3	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	268	0	0	0	0 Completed	10/03/2015	18/11/2015	FY2015	2-6	Fitzilian Avenue		RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554900	190569	9	0.110	
avering	P1717/14	0	1	1		4	No Market	Priva	rate	House or Bungalow	No	No	3	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	268	0	0	0	0 Completed	10/03/2015	18/11/2015	FY2015	2-6	Fitzilian Avenue		RM3 0QS	HAROLD WOOD	554900	190569	9	0.110	0.110
avering	P1777/11	0	1	1	;	3	No Market	Priva	rate	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	0 Completed	20/01/2012	10/06/2015	FY2015	Rear Of 47-55	Blacksmith s Lane	2-14 Oliver Road	RM13 7AH	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551924	183823	1	0.121	0.121
avering	P1855/11	0	2	2		1	No Market	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0	0 Completed	07/02/2012	11/02/2016	FY2015	25-55 Jonathans House	Chaplaincy Gardens	Allenby Road	RM11 3SH	ST. ANDREW' S	554411	187050	2	0.010	0.010
Havering	P1918/11	0	12	12		1	Yes Affordab Rent	le Hous		Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	0 Started	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	0.591
vering	P1918/11	0	23	23		1	Yes Social Rented	Hous Asso n		Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	0 Started	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	0.591

Havering	P1918/11	0 1	9 19	2	Yes Affordable Rent	Housing Association	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	t known Over 0.2 hectares	5 New build	0	0	0	0 Started	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	for of of mace rail scale structure in the control of scale structure in t
Havering	P1918/11	0 2	8 28	2	Yes Social Rented	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	t known Over 0.2 hectares	5 New build	0	0	0	0 Started	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	lar Ccc on pa pa pa sts blc co at 14 as ca & cy pa pr of rel ac fro Sts Sts Ru Gr Gr Gr Cc Stt Ru Gr Cc St St Ru Gr Cc St St Ru Cc Cc St St St Ru Cc
Havering	P1918/11	0	6 6	3	Yes Affordable Rent	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	t known Over 0.2 hectares	5 New build	0	0	0	0 Started	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	higher lar

Havering	P1918/11	0	5	5	3	Yes	Social Rented	Housing Association	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0			0	0 Sta	arted	30/03/2012	31/03/2016	FY2015	Site At Roneo Corner, Junction Of	Rom Valley Way	Rush Green Road	RM1 2AR	BROOKLA NDS	551639	187518	141	0.591	0.591	Road; formatic of mainter ce acceramp frd. South Street to the Rive formation of 2 part eigopart nin storey blocks containing a total of 141 flat associator, cycle parking provision of 2 part eigopart nin storey blocks from Scotteet; provision of 2 part eigopart nin storey blocks from Scotteet; provision of 2 part eigopart nin storey blocks from Scotteet; provision of second provisio
Havering	P1927/11	0	1	1	5	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	124	C		0	0 Cor	empleted	28/11/2012	27/11/2015	FY2015	Block 5, Former Oldchurch Hospital Site Block 5	Oldchurch Road		RM7 0BF	BROOKLA NDS	550835	187950	1	0.012		and the stopping up of no longer required highway land. Retention of 1 no. addition 5 Bedro house in Block 5
Havering	P2145/07	0	4	4	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	85	C		114	0 Cor	empleted	28/12/2007	15/03/2016	FY2015	Kings Arm Yard	Market Place		RM1 3AB	ROMFOR D TOWN	551262	188859	6	0.033	0.041	plot 367 Mixed u develop nt, compris of 2 No comme I units 4 No. 1 b and 2 N 2 bed apartme
Havering	P2145/07	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	85	C		114	0 Con	ompleted	28/12/2007	15/03/2016	FY2015	Kings Arm Yard	Market Place		RM1 3AB	ROMFOR D TOWN	551262	188859	6	0.033	0.041	Mixed u develop nt, compris of 2 No comme I units 4 No. 1 b and 2 N 2 bed apartme
	Total:	383	1774	1391											Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum	Do no sum													Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum	·

Note: The totals in this report represent the Completions figure for the selected period. The Schemes Completed report should not be used for this purpose. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019 and represents the data as entered onto the London Development Database at that date. For further details, please email Iddteam@london.gov.uk

Updates to Annex 14.3 of the Housing Position Statement (completions in Financial Year 2016)

₋ondon De	velopment Da	ıtabase - Reside	ntial units con	npleted and ur	nits lost betweer	n and with n	umber of bed	drooms, develop	oment type and	tenure for																						
Borough	Borough Reference	Existing units	Proposed units	Net unit level	Number of bedrooms	Affordable (Yes/No)	Unit Tenure	Unit Provider	Unit Type	Multiple Occupanc y (Y/N)	Other Sheltered (Y/N) Maximum building height (storeys)	Maximum number of storeys (range)	Site size	Developm ent type	Existing Total Floorspac e	Existing Total Bedrooms	Proposed Total Floorspac e	Proposed Total Bedrooms	Permissio n Status	Permissio n Date	Complete d Date (Res)	Complete d Financial Year (Res)	Site Name/Nu mber	Primary Street Name	Secondar y Street(s)	Post Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	Total proposed units	Residenti al Site Area	Total site area
Havering	J0001/15	0	6	6	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1218	0	0	0	Completed	10/04/2015	05/11/2016	FY2016	Morland House, 12- 16	Eastern Road	Romford	RM1 3PJ	ROMFOR D TOWN	551520	188576	15	0.056	0.056
Havering	J0001/15	0	9	9	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1218	0	0	0	Completed	10/04/2015	05/11/2016	FY2016	Morland House, 12- 16	Eastern Road	Romford	RM1 3PJ	ROMFOR D TOWN	551520	188576	15	0.056	0.056
Havering	J0003/16	0	5	5	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	145	0	0	0	Completed	12/05/2016	30/01/2017	FY2016	52	Station Lane		RM12 6NB	ST. ANDREW' S	554010	186955	5	0.014	0.014
Havering	J0004/14	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	222	0	0	0	Completed	09/06/2014	13/09/2016	FY2016	01-May	High Street		RM1 1JU	ROMFOR D TOWN	551163	188844	3	0.050	0.050
Havering	J0004/14	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	222	0	0	0	Completed	09/06/2014	13/09/2016	FY2016	01-May	High Street		RM1 1JU	ROMFOR D TOWN	551163	188844	3	0.050	0.050
Havering	J0006/14	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	51	0	0	0	Completed	13/08/2014	03/06/2016	FY2016	148	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QH	HYLANDS	552759	187427	1	0.006	0.006
Havering	J0007/14	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	51	0	0	0	Completed	13/08/2014	03/08/2016	FY2016	146	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QH	HYLANDS	552756	187425	1	0.006	0.006
Havering	J0008/14	0	16	16	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1500	0	0	0	Completed	19/08/2014	25/05/2016	FY2016	Portman House, 16- 20	Victoria Road		RM1 2JT	ROMFOR D TOWN	551523	188410	24	0.142	0.142
avering	J0008/14	0	3	3	1	No	Market	Private	Studio or S/C Bedsit	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1500	0	0	0 0	Completed	19/08/2014	25/05/2016	FY2016	Portman House, 16- 20	Victoria Road		RM1 2JT	ROMFOR D TOWN	551523	188410	24	0.142	
lavering	J0008/14	0	5	5	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1500	0	0	0 0	Completed	19/08/2014	25/05/2016	FY2016	Portman House, 16- 20	Victoria Road		RM1 2JT	ROMFOR D TOWN	551523	188410	24	0.142	0.142

Havering	J0009/14	0	6	6	1	1	No Market	Private	e A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	222	0	0	0 Completed	21/08/2014	13/06/201	6 FY2016		3-11	Grenfell Avenue	RM12 4DN	HYLANDS	551698	187396	6	0.047	0.04
Havering	J0011/15	0	1	1	2	2	No Market	Private	e B	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	66	0	0	0 Completed	19/06/2015	18/01/201	7 FY2016		41	Crow Lane	RM7 0EP	BROOKLA NDS	550140	187739	1	0.013	0.01
łavering	J0017/14	0	42	42	1	1	No Market	Not Kn	nown A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	3217	0	0	0 Completed	05/03/2015	26/05/201	6 FY2016	PRS	Scimitar House, 23	Eastern Road	RM1 3NH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551526	188660	61	0.160	0.16
avering	J0017/14	0	5	5	1	1	No Market	Not Kn	nown S	Studio or S/C Bedsit	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	3217	0	0	0 Completed	05/03/2015	26/05/201	6 FY2016	PRS	Scimitar House, 23	Eastern Road	RM1 3NH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551526	188660	61	0.160	0.16
vering	J0017/14	0	14	14	2	2	No Market	Not Kn	nown A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	3217	0	0	0 Completed	05/03/2015	26/05/201	6 FY2016	PRS	Scimitar House, 23	Eastern Road	RM1 3NH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551526	188660	61	0.160	0.16
avering	J0018/15	0	16	16	1	1	No Market	Not Kn	nown A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	1200	0	0	0 Completed	21/08/2015	16/09/201	6 FY2016	PRS	Scimitar House 23	Eastern Road	RM1 3NH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551526	188660	16	0.060	0.06
avering	J0027/15	0	3	3	1	1	No Market	Private	e A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	770	0	0	0 Completed	21/10/2015	05/11/201	6 FY2016		Morland House, 12- 16	Eastern Road	RM1 3PJ	ROMFOR D TOWN	551521	188577	9	0.077	0.07
avering	J0027/15	0	6	6	2	2	No Market	Private	e A	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	770	0	0	0 Completed	21/10/2015	05/11/201	6 FY2016		Morland House, 12- 16	Eastern Road	RM1 3PJ	ROMFOR D TOWN	551521	188577	9	0.077	0.07
vering	J0034/15	0	1	1	2	2	No Market	Private	e H	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	589	0	0	0 Completed	01/03/2016	21/02/201	7 FY2016		5	High Street	RM11 1TP	ST. ANDREW' S	553532	187245	1	0.058	0.05

																																	resident unit
Havering	J0035/15	0	1	1	2	N	lo Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	1.10	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	87	0	0	0 Completed	05/02/2016	26/04/2016	6 FY2016		106a	North Street		RM11 1SU	ST. ANDREW' S	553984	187708	1	0.017	0.017	provide no self containe flat, whi will be s across 2 floors.
Havering	P0012/12	0	1	1	8	N	lo Market	Private	House of Bungalo	or W No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	24/02/2012	16/09/2016	5 FY2016		50	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LW	EMERSO N PARK	554493	188033	1	0.190	0.190	house wintergrade double garage and a reduche swimmin
Havering	P0012/12	1	0	-1		N	lo Market	Private	House o	or No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	24/02/2012	16/09/2016	5 FY2016	N/A	50	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LW	EMERSO N PARK	554493	188033	1	0.190	0.190	pool. Demoliti of existii bungalo and garage. Constru on of a new three
Havering	P0065/10	0	1	1	1	N	lo Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Completed	17/03/2010	14/09/2016	6 FY2016		11	Junction Road		RM1 3QS	ROMFOR D TOWN	551692	189143	1	0.010	0.010	pool. Hipped half-hipp roof convers and real dormer
Havering	P0074/13	0	5	5	3	N	lo Market	Private	House o Bungalo	or No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	07/04/2015	31/03/2017	Y FY2016		Land Adj To 20 & 25	Surridge Close	Parsonage Road	RM13 9LL	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553084	182799	6	0.240	0.240	No, two storey houses detache bedroon 4 semi- detache bedroon 1 mid-
Havering	P0074/13	0	1	1	4	N	lo Market	Private	House o Bungalo		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	07/04/2015	31/03/2017	7 FY2016		Land Adj To 20 & 25	Surridge Close	Parsonage Road	RM13 9LL	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553084	182799	6	0.240	0.240	Close) Erection No, two storey houses detache bedroon 4 semi- detache bedroor 1 mid-
Havering	P0119/12	0	1	1	3	N	lo Market	Private	House o Bungalo	or W No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/03/2012	14/09/2016	6 FY2016		33	Harold Court Road		RM3 0YX	HAROLD WOOD	555843	191528	1	0.053	0.053	n of detache chalet bungalo
Havering	P0119/12	1	0	-1		N	io Market	Private	House of Bungalo	or No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	27/03/2012	14/09/2016	5 FY2016	N/A	33	Harold Court Road		RM3 0YX	HAROLD WOOD	555843	191528	1	0.053	0.053	Demoliti of Detache bungalo
Havering	P0125/13	0	4	4	1	N	lo Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	140	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	300	0	0	0 Completed	03/11/2014	08/07/2016	6 FY2016		147	London Road		RM7 9QH	ROMFOR D TOWN	550514	188382	5	0.030	0.030	bedroon and 1x2 bedroon flats) with
Havering	P0125/13	0	1	1	2	N	lo Market	Private	Flat Apartme or Maisone	ent No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	300	0	0	0 Completed	03/11/2014	08/07/2016	6 FY2016		147	London Road		RM7 9QH	ROMFOR D TOWN	550514	188382	5	0.030	0.030) Erection

																																	and 1x2 bedroom flats) with ancillary parking and amenity space (Outline application
Havering	P0133/11	0	1	1	2	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	06/04/2011	14/09/2016	FY2016		Land Adjoining 7	Birkbeck Road	RM7 0QR	BROOKLA NDS	550876	187477	1	0.014	0.014	Proposed 2 bed detached house to plot along side No.7 Birkbeck Road.
Havering	P0138/12	0	5	5	1	No M	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	23/03/2012	14/09/2016	FY2016		93-95	Redden Court Road	RM3 0UL	EMERSO N PARK	554627	189629	6	0.067	0.067	of fire damaged building and reconstruct ion of building incorporating 6 apartments
Havering	P0138/12	0	1	1	2	No N	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette		No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	23/03/2012	14/09/2016	FY2016		93-95	Redden Court Road	RM3 OUL	EMERSO N PARK	554627	189629	6	0.067	0.067	Demolition of fire damaged building and reconstruct ion of building incorporating 6 apartments
Havering	P0151/13	0	1	1	2	No N	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	286	0	0	0 Completed	25/02/2014	14/04/2016	FY2016	located above garages	Former Coach Depot South Of	Reginald Road	RM3 ORA	HAROLD WOOD	555105	190683	9	0.270	0.550	Demolition of the existing buildings and redevelop ment of the site to create 9 x two and four bedroom semidetached houses and a flat, plus associated roads, paths, car parking/gar ages, landscapin g and environme ntal enhancem
Havering	P0151/13	1	0	-1		No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	286	0	0	0 Completed	25/02/2014	14/04/2016	FY2016	N/A	Former Coach Depot South Of	Reginald Road	RM3 0RA	HAROLD WOOD	555105	190683	9	0.270	0.550	ents Demolition of the existing buildings and redevelop ment of the site to create 9 x two and four bedroom semi-detached houses and a flat, plus associated roads, paths, car parking/gar ages, landscapin g and environme
Havering	P0153/14	0	1	1	3	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2014	20/07/2016	FY2016		221	Wingletye Lane	RM11 2BL	EMERSO N PARK	555154	188219	1	0.027	0.027	enhancem ents Replacem ent of existing bungalow with detached three bedroom
Havering	P0153/14	1	0	-1		No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2014	20/07/2016	FY2016	N/A	221	Wingletye Lane	RM11 2BL	EMERSO N PARK	555154	188219	1	0.027	0.027	Replacem ent of existing bungalow with detached three bedroom house
Havering	P0165/14	0	1	1	2	No N	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	32	0	0	0 Completed	08/07/2014	24/05/2016	FY2016		20	Heath Park Road	RM2 5UB	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552366	188821	1	0.004	0.004	Demolition of existing attached garage and erection of a side extension to create a 2 storey dwelling house with associated front car parking spaces
Havering	P0192/11	0	1	1	2	No M	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Completed	06/04/2011	14/09/2016	FY2016		9	Harlesden Road	RM3 9HT	HAROLD WOOD	554678	191503	2	0.033	0.033	parking spaces Divide existing extended dwelling into one 2 bed dwelling and one 3 bed dwelling and alterations to

ring	P0192/11	(0	1	1	3	١	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	06/04/2011	14/09/2016	FY2016		9	Harlesden Road	RM3 9HT	HAROLD WOOD	554678	191503	2	0.033	0.033
ng	P0192/11		1	0	-1		١	No Market	Private	House Bunga		0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	06/04/2011	14/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	9	Harlesden Road	RM3 9HT	HAROLD WOOD	554678	191503	2	0.033	0.033
)	P0194/14	(0	1	1	3	١	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	27/05/2014	25/08/2016	FY2016		Land At 1	Redruth Road	RM3 9SL	GOOSHA YS	554927	192248	1	0.019	0.019
g	P0216/10	(0	2	2	2	١	No Market	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison	110	0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	17/05/2010	14/09/2016	FY2016		36	Upper Rainham Road	RM12 4BZ	HYLANDS	551774	187273	2	0.037	0.037
g	P0216/10		1	0	-1		1	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	17/05/2010	14/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	36	Upper Rainham Road	RM12 4BZ	HYLANDS	551774	187273	2	0.037	0.037
ng	P0258/13		1	0	-1		,	No Market	Private	House Bunga		0	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	Not Known	0	0	3,390	0	Completed	04/10/2013	01/07/2016	FY2016	N/A	Beverley Bungalow	North Road	RM4 1PR	ST. ANDREW' S	553197	186041		0.000	0.339
	P0276/12	(0	2	2	2	ľ	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	o	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2013	14/09/2016	FY2016		27	St Mary's Lane	RM14 2PU	UPMINST ER	555441	186731	2	0.023	0.023
	P0276/12		1	0	-1		1	No Market	Private	House Bunga		0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2013	14/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	27	St Mary's Lane	RM14 2PU	UPMINST ER	555441	186731	2	0.023	0.023
	P0278/15	(0	1	1	1	1	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	29/04/2015	08/08/2016	FY2016		7	Tern Gardens	RM14 1ED	CRANHA M	557381	187180	1	0.005	0.005
	P0278/15		1	0	-1		1	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or No	0	No	Not known	hectares Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	29/04/2015	08/08/2016	FY2016	N/A	7	(Rear Of) Tern Gardens (Rear Of)	RM14 1ED	CRANHA M	557381	187180	1	0.005	0.005
	P0288/09	(0	1	1	4	1	No Market	Private	House Bunga	or low No	o	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	27/04/2009	16/09/2016	FY2016		Forest View Nursery	St Marys Lane	RM14 3PA	UPMINST ER	559629	186998	1	0.076	0.076
	P0344/15		1	0	-1	2	,	No Market	Private	House Bunga		O	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/05/2015	05/07/2016	FY2016	N/A	34	Rodney Way	RM7 8PH	MAWNEY S	549582	190707	2	0.026	0.026
g	P0344/15	(0	2	2	2	1	No Market	Private	House Bunga		0	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/05/2015	05/07/2016	FY2016		34	Rodney Way	RM7 8PH	MAWNEY S	549582	190707	2	0.026	0.026

/ering	P0361/15	0	1	1	3	No Market	Pri		House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 31/07/2015	01/06/2016	FY2016		35	South Hall Drive		RM13 9HJ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552687	181610	1	0.010	0.010
g	P0366/11	0	1	1	3	No Market	Pri		House or Bungalow	No	No	, n	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 03/05/2011	09/03/2017	FY2016		Land Adjacent 1	Harwood Hall Lane	284 Corbets Tey Road	RM14 2DT	UPMINST ER	556190	185038	1	0.020	0.020
ing	P0400/14	0	2	2	3	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 07/07/2014	20/02/2017	FY2016		65	Lambs Lane South		RM13 9XJ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553170	182066	2	0.158	0.158
ng	P0427/14	0	1	1	5	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	14/05/2014	08/03/2017	FY2016		66	Nelmes Way		RM11 2RB	EMERSO N PARK	554389	188717	1	0.100	0.100
ing	P0446/10	0	9	9	2	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	٨	ot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1500	0	0	0 Complete	d 29/06/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016		Former Manor Primary School	Shaftesbur y Road		RM1 2PH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551913	188529	30	0.683	0.683
ng	P0446/10	0	4	4	2	Yes Intermed	ediat Ho As: n	ousing ssociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1500	0	0	0 Complete	d 29/06/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016		Former Manor Primary School	Shaftesbur y Road		RM1 2PH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551913	188529	30	0.683	0.683
ng	P0446/10	0	2	2	3	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1500	0	0	0 Complete	d 29/06/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016		Former Manor Primary School	Shaftesbur y Road		RM1 2PH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551913	188529	30	0.683	0.683
ng	P0446/10	0	3	3	3	Yes Social Rented	A -	ousing ssociatio	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	1500	0	0	0 Complete	d 29/06/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016		Former Manor Primary School	Shaftesbur y Road		RM1 2PH	ROMFOR D TOWN	551913	188529	30	0.683	0.683
ring	P0489/10	0	2	2	2	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 20/07/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016		27	St Mary's Lane		RM14 2QU	UPMINST ER	555444	186741	2	0.025	0.025
ring	P0489/10	1	0	-1		No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 20/07/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	27	St Mary's Lane		RM14 2QU	UPMINST ER	555444	186741	2	0.025	0.025
ing	P0503/13	0	1	1	5	No Market	Pri		House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 24/01/2014	16/09/2016	FY2016		3a	Walden Road		RM11 2JT	EMERSO N PARK	553849	188040	1	0.041	0.041
ng	P0525/15	1	0	-1	3	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No		ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 11/12/2015	27/10/2016	FY2016	N/A	35	Eastwood Drive		RM13 9HH	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552973	181434	2	0.040	0.040
ing	P0525/15	0	1	1	3	No Market	Pri	rivate	House or Bungalow	No	No	N	ot known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Complete	d 11/12/2015	27/10/2016	FY2016		35	Eastwood Drive		RM13 9HH	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552973	181434	2	0.040	0.040

Havering	P0525/15	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or l	No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0	,	0	0 0	Completed	11/12/2015	27/10/2016	FY2016		35	Eastwood Drive		RM13 9HH	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552973	181434	:	2 (0.040	0.040
Havering	P0539/12	0	6	6	3	No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	345	0	•	0	0 0	Completed	24/01/2013	15/12/2016	FY2016		Duckwood Public House, 59	Whitchurch Road	n Wigton Way	RM3 9EU	GOOSHA YS	554348	192705		6 (0.140	0.140
Havering	P0568/11	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartr or Maiso	'	No	No	Not knowr	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Conve	versio	0	0		0	0 0	Completed	02/06/2011	16/09/2016	FY2016		5	Birkbeck Road		RM7 OQR	BROOKLA NDS	550889	187478		2 (0.019	0.019
Havering	P0568/11	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n	versio	0	0	,	0	0 0	Completed	02/06/2011	16/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	5	Birkbeck Road		RM7 OQR	BROOKLA NDS	550889	187478	:	2 (0.019	0.019
Havering	P0634/15	1	0	-1	3	No	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or ladow	No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0		0	0 0	Completed	24/07/2015	20/02/2017	FY2016	N/A	65	Lambs Lane South		RM13 9XJ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553170	182066	,	2 (0.170	0.170
Havering	P0634/15	0	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0		0	0 (Completed	24/07/2015	20/02/2017	FY2016		65	Lambs Lane South		RM13 9XJ	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553170	182066	,	2 (0.170	
Havering	P0659/08	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or I	No	No	Not known	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0		0	0 0	Completed	16/05/2008	14/09/2016	FY2016		64	Wingletye Lane		RM11 3AU	CRANHA M	554985	187264		4	0.115	0.115
Havering	P0659/08	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	New b	build	0	0		0	0 0	Completed	16/05/2008	14/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	64	Wingletye Lane		RM11 3AU	CRANHA M	554985	187264		4 (0.115	0.115
Havering	P0665/14	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House Bunga	e or land	No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	Conve	rersio .	0	0		0	0 0	Completed	05/05/2015	13/06/2016	FY2016		87 The Drive	Collier Row	Romford	RM5 3UH	HAVERIN G PARK	550692	191239	,	2 (0.025	0.025
Havering	P0665/14	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n	versio	0	0	,	0	0 0	Completed	05/05/2015	13/06/2016	FY2016		87 The Drive	Collier Row	Romford	RM5 3UH	HAVERIN G PARK	550692	191239		2 (0.025	0.025
Havering	P0665/14	1	0	-1	5	No	Market	Private	House Bunga		No	No	Not knowr	Less that 0.25 hectares	COLIVE	/ersio	0	0	ı	0	0 0	Completed	05/05/2015	13/06/2016	FY2016	N/A	87 The Drive	Collier Row	Romford	RM5 3UH	HAVERIN G PARK	550692	191239		2 (0.025	0.025

Havering	P0677	7/13	0	1		1 2	١	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	31/12/201	3 19/04/2	2016 F	Y2016			2	The Leas		RM14 1RH	CRANHA M	556845	188	004	1	0.030	0.030
Havering	P0707	7/15	1	0	-	1 4	1	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	07/07/201	5 02/06/2	2016 FY	Y2016		N/A	56	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LW	, EMERSO N PARK	554556	188	009	1	0.200	0.200
Havering	P0707	7/15	0	1		1 6	1	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or No	o	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	07/07/201	5 02/06/2	2016 FY	Y2016			56	Parkstone Avenue		RM11 3LW	, EMERSO N PARK	554556	188	009	1	0.200	0.200
Havering	P0715	5/09	0	1		1 1	١	No Ma	larket	Private	Studio S/C Be	or No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Exte	ension	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/07/200	9 16/09/2	2016 FY	Y2016		Granny annexe	38	Parkland Avenue		RM14 2EX	UPMINST ER	555731	185	191	1	0.005	0.005
Havering	P0746	6/13	0	1		1 2	1	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	28/02/201	4 17/05/2	2016 FY	Y2016			Adj To 213	Lodge Lane		RM5 2LB	HAVERIN G PARK	549318	191	583	1	0.034	0.034
Havering	P0755	5/14	0	1		1 1	1	No Ma	larket	Private	Flat Apartm or Maisor	140	o	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	Exte	ension	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/04/201	5 01/09/2	2016 F)	Y2016			93-95	Redden Court Road		RM3 0UL	EMERSO N PARK	554656	189	617	1	0.005	0.005
Havering	P0803	3/13	1	0	-	1 2	1	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	o	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/09/201	3 24/09/2	2016 F	Y2016		N/A	131	Crow Lane		RM7 0ES	HEATON	553500	191	639	1	0.170	0.170
Havering	P0803	3/13	0	1		1 4	١	No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	o	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/09/201	3 24/09/2	2016 F	Y2016			131	Crow Lane		RM7 0ES	HEATON	553500	191	639	1	0.170	0.170
Havering	P0807	7/15	1	0	-	1 3	١	No M:	larket	Private	House Bungal	or No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	14/03/201	6 22/03/2	2017 F)	Y2016		N/A	24	Stanley Road		RM12 4JN	ST. ANDREW' S	553860	186	781	2	0.029	0.029
Havering	P0807	7/15	0	2		2 4		No Ma	larket	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	n New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	14/03/201	6 22/03/2	2017 F)	Y2016			24	Stanley Road		RM12 4JN	ST. ANDREW' S	553860	186	781	2	0.029	0.029
Havering	P0813	3/14	0	9		9 2	N	No Ma	larket	Private	Flat Apartm or Maisor	140	0	No	Not know	Less tha 0.25 hectares	New	v build	0	0	0	0	Completed	11/12/201	4 04/06/2	2016 FY	Y2016			Land Rear Of Tesco Express Romford	Oaklands Avenue		RM1 4RB	ROMFOR D TOWN	551592	189	327	9	0.104	0.104
Havering	P0819	9/14	0	1		1 1		No Ma	larket	Private	Flat Apartm or Maisor		0	No	Not know	Over 0.2 hectares	5 New	v build	314	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/201	5 26/05/2	2016 FY	Y2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 11	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192	187	21	0.250	0.250

Havering	P0819/14	0	1 1	1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	Not known C	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Comp	eted 14/04/20	15 26/05/	/2016 FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 12	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Havering	P0819/14	0	1 1	1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	Not known C	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Comp	eted 14/04/20	15 26/05/	/2016 FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 14	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
Havering	P0819/14	0	1 1	1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	Not known C	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Comp	eted 14/04/20	15 26/05/	/2016 FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 17	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250 F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F

Havering	P0819/14	0	5	5	2	No 1	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2015	16/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plots 10, 13, 15, 16, 18	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No I	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2015	05/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 2	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No I	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2015	05/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 3	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No I	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0 Completed	14/04/2015	12/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 4	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250

																																	ACCRH ME 1: TSSD AT DASCETTSA BCBCSLP AA AFVA OHCHA AB I DE SCB ACRH ME 1: TSSD AT DAS
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	12/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 5	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	0.250 T S A A B B C C B Li P P an A A F F V
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	2	No Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	12/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 6	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	A OIH CHAA aaB Pr DFS CCB BACCR H MI SS CCF T T SS CCF T T SS CCF T SAAB CCS LiP Pala AAAA FF V AAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
Havering	P0819/14	0	1	1	3	No Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	314	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	05/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 1	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192187	21	0.250	H C H A a a l A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A

avering	P0819/14	0	1	1	3	No Marke	ət	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	3	14	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	12/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 7	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192	.187	21	0.250	0.250
əring	P0819/14	0	1	1	3	No Marke	ət	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	3	14	0	0	0	Completed	14/04/2015	26/05/2016	FY2016	Hilldene North Parcel A	Plot 21	Adj	Hilldene Avenue	Hilldene Close	RM3 8DL	GOOSHA YS	553660	192	:187	21	0.250	0.250
ering	P0830/14	0	1	1	1	No Marke	ət	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No		Not known	hectares			0	0	0	0	Completed	13/03/2015	15/03/2017	FY2016			Land Real Of 7	Hamlet Close		RM5 2DT	0	349002	191	086	1	0.100	0.100
ing	P0838/13	0	8	_	2	No Marke		Private Private	House or Bungalow	, NO	No	2	Not known Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares Over 0.25 hectares			0	0	0		Completed						Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Thames Close Noak Hill Road		RM13 9HF	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON HEATON				105	2.028	2.028

																																		three and four bedromm houses,plu s assoc roads, paths car parking, ancillary structures and landscapin g
Have	ring	P0863/13	0	38	38	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	09/07/2014	14/09/2016	FY2016		Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	Creation of 105no one and two bedroom apartments and two, three and four bedromm houses,plu s assoc roads, paths car parking, ancillary structures and
Have	ring	P0863/13	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	Completed	09/07/2014	14/09/2016	FY2016		Plot 2 Former Whitworth Centre	Noak Hill Road	RM3 7YA	HEATON	553177	192613	105	2.028	landscapin g Creation of 105no one and two bedroom apartments and two, three and four bedromm 2.028 houses, plu s assoc roads, paths car parking,
Have	ring	P0887/08	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	02/07/2008	16/09/2016	FY2016		Land Adjacent 92	Lake Avenue	RM13 9SG	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553906	183255	1	0.036	ancillary structures and landscapin g Two storey three bedroom detached house. Proposed extension/
Have	ring	P0901/10	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	18/08/2010	16/09/2016	FY2016	Granny annex	Garage At 36	Elmhurst Drive	RM11 1PE	HYLANDS	553133	187533	1	0.040	alterations to existing side 0.040 convert from garage/ store to Granny annexe.
Have	ring	P0935/07	0	3	3	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	29/06/2007	14/09/2016	FY2016		Former Forest Lodge School Site	Lodge Lane	RM5 2LB	HAVERIN G PARK	549274	191722	9	0.321	Erection of 9 houses, garages and 0.321 associated car parking and vehicular access New three
Have	ring	P0944/16	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	04/10/2016	09/03/2017	FY2016		23	Hugo Gardens	RM13 7LA	ELM PARK	552002	184552	1	0.058	bedroom detached dwelling on land adjacent to 23 Hugo Gardens, Rainham. Conversio n of
Have	ring	P0951/11	o	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	12/08/2011	25/09/2016	FY2016		118	Slewins Lane	RM11 2BU	EMERSO N PARK	553500	188502	2	0.030	existing house into 2x2 bed flats, constructio n of two dormer windows and rear first floor and ground floor extensions
Have	ring	P0951/11	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	12/08/2011	25/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	118	Slewins Lane	RM11 2BU	EMERSO N PARK	553500	188502	2	0.030	Conversion of existing house into 2x2 bed flats, construction of two dormer windows and rear first floor and ground floor extensions
Have	ring	P0952/12	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	Completed	12/03/2013	08/07/2016	FY2016		Land Adj To No.4	Cooks Close	RM5 3HS	MAWNEY S	550396	190810	3	0.075	0.075 The demolition of 18 garages and erection of 2 no. 2 bed and 1 no. 3 bed houses
Have	ring	P0952/12	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	12/03/2013	08/07/2016	FY2016		Land Adj To No.4	Cooks Close	RM5 3HS	MAWNEY S	550396	190810	3	0.075	The demolition of 18 garages and erection of 2 no. 2 bed and 1 no. 3 bed houses
Have	ring	P0959/13	0	1	1	6	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	Completed	20/09/2013	27/06/2016	FY2016		12	Elm Grove	RM11 3UA	EMERSO N PARK	554375	188435	1	0.120	0.120 Demolition of chalet bunglaow and garage,ere ction of detached house with

ering	P0982/15	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	, H	łouse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	c) Completed	08/07/2016	02/12/2016	FY2016		9	St Marys Lane	RM ²	14 2QU	UPMINST ER	555422	186762	2	0.042	0.042
3	P0982/15	0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	e H	łouse or kungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	C	O Completed	08/07/2016	02/12/2016	FY2016		9	St Marys Lane	RM ²	14 2QU	UPMINST ER	555422	186762	2	0.042	0.042
	P0982/15	1	0	-1	5	No	Market	Private	e H	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	C) Completed	08/07/2016	02/12/2016	FY2016	N/A	9	St Marys Lane	RM ²	14 2QU	UPMINST ER	555422	186762	2	0.042	0.042
g	P0995/12	0	1	1	5	No	Market	Private	, H	louse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	02/05/2013	09/12/2016	FY2016		Land To North/Rear Of Shepherd & Dog Public	Shepherds Hill	RMS	3 0NP	HAROLD WOOD	555617	190512	1	0.130	0.130
1	P1009/12	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	, A	Flat spartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	C	Completed	04/04/2013	21/07/2016	FY2016		House 111	Albany Road	RM1	12 4AG	HYLANDS	552319	186904	2	0.053	0.053
9	P1009/12	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	, H	louse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	C	Completed	04/04/2013	21/07/2016	FY2016	N/A	111	Albany Road	RM1	12 4AG	HYLANDS	552319	186904	2	0.053	0.053
ng	P1021/12	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private		louse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	16/04/2014	19/12/2016	FY2016		Adj 10	Keats Avenue	RMS	3 7AR	HEATON	552569	191011	1	0.036	0.036
ing	P1034/14	36	0	36	1	Yes	Social Rented	Local Author	ity S	Studio or 6/C Bedsit	No	Yes	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	24/10/2014	25/11/2016	FY2016	N/A	1	Albyns Close	RM ²	13 7YA	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	552467	184106	19	0.527	0.527
ing	P1034/14	0	10	10	2	Yes	Intermedia e	at Local Author	ity B	łouse or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C) Completed	24/10/2014	25/11/2016	FY2016		1	Albyns Close	RM ²	13 7YA	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	552467	184106	19	0.527	0.527
ing	P1034/14	0	9	9	2	Yes	Social Rented	Local Author	ity B	łouse or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	24/10/2014	25/11/2016	FY2016		1	Albyns	RM ²	13 7YA	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	552467	184106	19	0.527	0.527
ering	P1047/12	0	9	9	4	No	Market	Private	e H	louse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	19/04/2013	31/03/2017	FY2016		Land Rear Of 222 - 223	Brentwood Road	RM ²	1 2RL	ROMFOR D TOWN	552498	188525	9	0.250	0.250
ring	P1065/07	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	, H B	louse or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	C	Completed	19/07/2007	16/09/2016	FY2016		Land Forming Part Of 26	Cavendish Crescent	RM1	12 5NT	ELM PARK	552786	184682	1	0.023	0.023
ering	P1084/14	0	4	4	2	No	Market	Private	Δ	flat partment	No	No		Not know	Over 0.25	Change of use	4000	0	0		Completed	09/04/2015	16/01/2017	FY2016		The Convent Sacred Heart Of	St Marys Lane	RM	14 2QR	UPMINST ER	555707	186579	9	0.470	0.470

Havering P1084/14 0 3 3 3 No Market Private Againment of Maliconette No No Not known beclares use 4000 0 0 Comple	eted 09/04/2015 16/01/2017 FY2016 The Corrent Sacred Heart of Mary/64 Sared Heart of Mary/64
Newsetting P1034/14 0 2 2 5 No Market Private Private Burgadory No No Matinosin Cow 9.25 New pull 4200 5 0 0 Comple	ated 08/04/2015 16/01/2017 FY2018 Sarrerd Neurol Sarrerd May/64 Lane RM14-2QR ER S55707 186579 9 0.470
Havering P1095/10 0 1 1 2 No Market Private House or Bungalow No No Not known 0.25 hectares New build 0 0 0 0 0 Comple	eted 07/04/2011 16/09/2016 FY2016
evering P1101/11 0 1 1 3 No Market Private House or Bungalow No No No No Not known C25 hectares New build 0 0 0 0 0 Complex evering P1112/11 0 1 1 4 No Market Private House or Bungalow No No No No Not known C25 hectares New build 0 0 0 0 0 0 Complex evering P1112/11 0 1 1 4 No Market Private House or Bungalow No	eted 16/09/2011 07/12/2016 FY2016 Land At 40 Betterton Road RM13 8NB SOUTH HORNCH URCH 551242 183093 2 0.091 eted 15/09/2011 14/06/2016 FY2016 1a Burntwood Avenue RM11 3JD EMERSO N PARK 553910 188300 1 0.060

	P1112/11	1	0	-1		No Market	Private		ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	15/09/2011	14/06/2016	FY2016	N/A	1a	Burntwood Avenue	RM11 3JD	EMERSO N PARK	553910	188300	1	0.060	0.060
	P1122/13	0	1	1	3	No Market	Private	e Ho	ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/03/2015	20/09/2016	FY2016		Rear Of 51 & 49	Keats Avenue	RM3 7AU	HEATON	552517	191050	1	0.052	0.052
3	P1131/13	0	1	1	1	No Market	Private	or or	partment ,	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	111	0	0	0	Completed	15/05/2014	30/09/2016	FY2016	ground floor flat	1	Westland Avenue	RM11 3SD	ST. ANDREW' S	554026	187325	1	0.011	0.011
	P1138/15	0	2	2	3	No Market	Private	e Ho	ouse or ingalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/11/2015	31/10/2016	FY2016		28	Homeway	RM3 0HD	HAROLD WOOD	555967	191750	2	0.056	0.056
	P1138/15	1	0	-1		No Market	Private	Ho Bu	ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/11/2015	31/10/2016	FY2016	N/A	28	Homeway	RM3 0HD	HAROLD WOOD	555967	191750	2	0.056	0.056
	P1148/13	0	1	1	3	No Market	Private	Ho Bu	ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	205	0	0	0	Completed	16/01/2014	15/09/2016	FY2016		38	Easedale Drive	RM12 5HJ	ELM PARK	552476	185270	1	0.020	0.020
	P1169/09	0	2	2	1	No Market	Private	Str S/	udio or C Bedsit	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	57	0	0	0	Completed	23/10/2009	16/09/2016	FY2016		24	Margaret Road	RM2 5SH	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552762	188726	2	0.011	0.011
	P1171/06	0	1	1	5	No Market	Private		ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/08/2006	16/09/2016	FY2016		Paternoste r Cottage, lvy Lodge Farm	Ivy Lodge	RM3 0NR	HAROLD WOOD	556040	190494	1	0.012	0.012
	P1196/14	0	3	3	1	No Market	Private	or	partment ,	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	687	0	0	0	Completed	26/01/2017	03/08/2016	FY2016		1	Junction Road	RM1 3QS	ROMFOR D TOWN	551659	189197	6	0.068	0.068
	P1196/14	0	3	3	2	No Market	Private	or	partment ,	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	687	0	0	0	Completed	26/01/2017	03/08/2016	FY2016		1	Junction Road	RM1 3QS	ROMFOR D TOWN	551659	189197	6	0.068	0.068
	P1212/11	0	1	1	3	No Market	Private		ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	26/09/2011	16/09/2016	FY2016		The Willows	Hubbards Close	RM11 3DH	EMERSO N PARK	555562	188868	1	0.018	0.018
	P1212/11	1	0	-1		No Market	Private	Ho Bu	ouse or ungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	26/09/2011	16/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	The Willows	Hubbards Close	RM11 3DH	EMERSO N PARK	555562	188868	1	0.018	0.018
	P1245/12	0	1	1	4	No Market	Private		ouse or ingalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	22	0	0	0	Completed	18/07/2014	16/09/2016	FY2016		14a	Lower Mardyke Avenue	RM13 8PP	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	550433	183150	1	0.030	0.030

vering	P1273/10	0		2	2	4	ı	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	21/10/2010	22/08/2016	FY2016			52	Parkstone Avenue	RM11 3LW	EMERSO N PARK	554522	188008	2	0.287	0.287
vering	P1273/10	1		0	-1		,	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	21/10/2010	22/08/2016	FY2016		N/A	52	Parkstone Avenue	RM11 3LW	EMERSO N PARK	554522	188008	2	0.287	0.287
ering	P1279/13	0)	1	1	4	1	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know		New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	16/01/2014	16/03/2017	FY2016			111	Parkstone Avenue	RM11 3LP	EMERSO N PARK	555173	188099	1	0.068	0.068
/ering	P1279/13	1	ı	0	-1		1	No Market	t P	Deliverte	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Less than		0	0	0	0 Completed	16/01/2014	16/03/2017	FY2016		N/A	111	Parkstone Avenue	RM11 3LP	EMERSO N PARK	555173	188099	1	0.068	0.068
vering	P1295/13	o		26	26	3	,	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	17800	0	0	0 Completed	23/12/2013	31/03/2017	FY2016	Harold Wood Hospital		Former Harold Wood Hospital Phase 4a	Gubbins Lane	RM3 OBE	HAROLD WOOD	554428	190470	55	1.780	1.780
ing	P1295/13	0		11	11	4	,	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	17800	0	0	0 Completed	23/12/2013	31/03/2017	FY2016	Harold Wood Hospital		Former Harold Wood Hospital Phase 4a	Gubbins Lane	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554428	190470	55	1.780	1.780
ng	P1303/10	0)	1	1	6	١	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/11/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016			43	Mill Park Avenue	RM12 6HD	ST. ANDREW' S	554195	186685	1	0.115	0.115
ing	P1303/10	1	ı	0	-1		١	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	01/11/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016		N/A	43	Mill Park Avenue	RM12 6HD	ST. ANDREW' S	554195	186685	1	0.115	0.115
ring	P1305/14	0)	1	1	4	١	No Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Completed	06/03/2015	15/06/2016	FY2016			77	Halidon Rise	RM3 0YL	HAROLD WOOD	555524	191617	1	0.036	0.036

									House or				Less than												Lodge		HAVERIN					Two store 3 bedroome
Havering	P1329/08	8 0	1	1	3	NO	Market	Private	Bungalow	No	No	Not known	0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	12/09/2008	19/09/2016	FY2016		'Camelot'	Lane	5 2HX	HAVERIN G PARK	549395	192682	1	0.110	0.110 d dwelling house with detached garage. Two store
Havering	P1329/08	8 1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	12/09/2008	19/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	'Camelot'	Lodge Lane RM	5 2HX	HAVERIN G PARK	549395	192682	1	0.110	0.110 bedroome d dwelling house with detached garage.
Havering	P1329/10	0 1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	70	0	Completed	05/11/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	49	High Street RM		ST. ANDREW' S	553742	187247	1	0.006	First floor extension to rear, use of first floor as A3. External staircase, renew roo with new dormer to rear and use loft conversion as one bedroom self-contained flat.
Havering	P1354/14	4 1	0	-1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/12/2014	28/07/2016	FY2016	N/A	8	Ernest RM	11 3JF	EMERSO N PARK	554379	188225	1	0.018	replaceme nt house 0.018 (small)er, revised
Havering	P1354/14	4 0	1	1	6	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	18/12/2014	28/07/2016	FY2016		8	Ernest RM	11 3JF	EMERSO N PARK	554379	188225	1	0.018	proposal replaceme nt house (small)er, revised
Havering	P1357/13	3 0	2	2	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	1100	0	418	0	Completed	04/11/2014	21/06/2016	FY2016		Former Petrol Station Adj 2a	Suttons Lane RM	112 6RJ	HACTON	553888	186007	5	0.033	proposal Mixed use developm nt comprisin retail store on ground floor with 5no flats over first and second floors. Provision of on site parking: 5 spaces foo flats and 11 for retail. Formation of new service lay-by off Suttons Lane Mixed use
Havering	P1357/13	3 0	3	3	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	1100	0	418	0	Completed	04/11/2014	21/06/2016	FY2016		Former Petrol Station Adj 2a	Suttons Lane RM	112 6RJ	HACTON	553888	186007	5	0.033	developm nt comprisin retail store on ground floor with 5no flats over first and second floors. Provision of on site parking: 5 spaces fo flats and 11 for retail. Formation of new service lay-by off Suttons Lane
Havering	P1360/14	4 1	0	-1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	13/02/2015	09/12/2016	FY2016	N/A	106	Lawns Way RM	15 3TB	MAWNEY S	550366	191287	1	0.060	Extension to existing bungalow to form an additional 2 bed 0.060 bungalow and parking space to serve existing bungalow
Havering	P1360/14	4 0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	13/02/2015	09/12/2016	FY2016		106	Lawns Way RM	15 3TB	MAWNEY S	550366	191287	1	0.060	Extension to existing bungalow to form an additional 2 bed bungalow and parking space to serve existing bungalow bungalow
Havering	P1366/09	9 0	1	1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	21/11/2010	19/04/2016	FY2016		Land Adjacent 15	Freeman Way RM	11 3PH	EMERSO N PARK	554447	188357	1	0.076	0.076 Proposed New Build Dwelling.
Havering	P1378/14	4 0	3	3	1	No	Market	Private	Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	04/01/2016	21/09/2016	FY2016		50	Purbeck Road RM	111 1NA	HYLANDS	552497	187656	3	0.030	0.030 Retention of existing 1 bed flat
Havering	P1378/14	4 2	0	-2	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	04/01/2016	21/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	50	Purbeck Road RM	11 1NA	HYLANDS	552497	187656	3	0.030	0.030 Retention of existing 1 bed flat
Havering	P1406/08	8 0	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/09/2008	19/09/2016	FY2016		Rear Of 10-12	Farm Road RM	13 9JU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553440	183075	2	0.054	0.054 2 No. thre bedroom semidetached houses.
Havering	P1409/12	2 0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	25/06/2013	19/09/2016	FY2016	Retrospect ive planning application for a two	7	Birkbeck Road RM	7 0QR	UPMINST ER	555675	184202	1	0.013	Retrospec ive planning 0.013 application for a two bedroom
Havering	P1426/13	3 0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	13/03/2014	19/12/2016	FY2016	bedro	12	Dunster Close RM	5 3AT	MAWNEY S	550147	190122	1	0.008	house Proposed conversion of an existing 2 storey extension

Harry 2-4070 C 23 23 23 2 4 4 7 7 No. 2440																																			
First Firs	Havering	P1427/12	0	2	2	4	No	o Market	Private	e Hot Bur	use or ngalow	No	No	Not	known	0.25	New build	0	0	0	0) Completed	15/10/2014	25/01/2017	FY2016		3	Poole Road	RM11 3AS	EMERSO N PARK	554976	187661	2	0.067	0.067
A S	Havering	P1427/12	1	0	-1		No	o Market	Private	e Hou	use or ngalow	No	No	Not	known	0.25	New build	0	0	0	0) Completed	15/10/2014	25/01/2017	FY2016	N/A	3	Poole Road	RM11 3AS	EMERSO N PARK	554976	187661	2	0.067	0.067
The column The	Havering	P1433/11	0	1	1	4	No	o Market	Private	e Hor Bur	use or ngalow	No	No	Not	known	Over 0.25 hectares	Change of use	291	0	0	0) Completed	09/12/2011	19/09/2016	FY2016		White House Public		RM14 2YF	UPMINST ER	554733	185077	1	0.338	0.338
Secondary Seco	Havering	P1434/15	0	2	2	1	No	o Market	Private	e Apa	artment	No	No	Not	known	0.25		0	0	0	0) Completed	22/06/2016	15/11/2016	FY2016			Main Road	RM2 5HA	L'S	552515	189798	2	0.015	0.015
HARMO F-425V. 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Havering	P1434/15	1	0	-1	2	No	o Market	Private	e Apa	artment	No	No	Not	known	0.25	Conversio n	O	0	0	0) Completed	22/06/2016	15/11/2016	FY2016	N/A	188a	Main Road	RM2 5HA	L'S	552515	189798	2	0.015	0.015
Martin Part	Havering	P1436/09	0	1	1	3	Yes	s Intermedi e	iat Private	e Hoi Bur	use or ngalow	No	No	Not	known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0) Completed	13/10/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016	olot 4	Land To North Of 90	North Hill Drive	RM3 9AG	GOOSHA YS	553726	192551	9	0.173	0.173
Hencetory P14-0710 0 4 4 2 No Market Prince Page 1 No Market Prince Page 1 No Market Prince Page 1 No	Havering	P1448/14	0	1	1	1	No	o Market	Private	e Apa	artment	No	No	Not	known	0.25	New build	459	0	265	0) Completed	10/11/2015	27/07/2016	FY2016		60 (Dovetail House)	Station Road	RM14 2TJ	UPMINST ER	556096	186775	5	0.050	0.080
Havering P1451/10 0 30 30 3 Ves Intermediat Association of the East Of Housing Associa	Havering	P1448/14	0	4	4	2	No	o Market	Private	e Apa	artment	No	No	Not	known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	459	0	265	0) Completed	10/11/2015	27/07/2016	FY2016		(Dovetail	Station Road	RM14 2TJ	UPMINST ER	556096	186775	5	0.050	0.080
Havering P1497/14 0 1 1 1 No Market Private House or No No Not known 0.25 New build 0 0 0 Completed 30/03/2015 15/03/2017 FY2016 4 RM5 2DS MAWNEY 549070 191089 1 0.014	Havering	P1451/10	0	30	30	3	Yes		Associ	1101	use or ngalow	No	No	Not	known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	250	0	0	0) Completed	27/03/2012	31/03/2017	FY2016		Land To The East Of	Gooshays Park, Drive North O Petersfi	f RM3 9LB	GOOSHA YS	554350	191984	242	4.650	5.618
	Havering	P1497/14	0	1	1	1	No	o Market	Private	e Ho	use or	No	No	Not	known	Less than 0.25	New build	0	0	0	0) Completed	30/03/2015	15/03/2017	FY2016		4	Hamlet Road (Rear Of)	RM5 2DS	MAWNEY	549070	191089	1	0.014	0.014

davering	P1512/12	0	1	1	4	No Mark	et	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	12/07/2013	14/09/2016	FY2016		Rear Of 2a	Havering Drive	RM1 4BB	PETTITS	551233	189404	1	0.028	0.028
avering	P1526/07	0	5	5	1	No Mark	et	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2017	FY2016	Block C	Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue	RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
vering	P1526/07	0	3	3	1	Yes Socia Rent	ad a	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2017	FY2016		Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue	RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
ering	P1526/07	0	3	3	2	No Mark	et	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2017	FY2016	Block C	Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue	RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
ering	P1526/07	0	14	14	2	No Mark	et	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2017	FY2016	Block F	Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue	RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
rering	P1526/07	0	24	24	2	Yes Socia Rent	ed	Housing Associatio n	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	6500	0	0	0	Completed	16/10/2008	31/03/2017	FY2016	Block C	Interwood Site	Stafford Avenue	RM11 2ER	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553628	189691	73	0.780	0.780
vering	P1526/15	0	1	1	1	No Mark	et	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/06/2016	16/11/2016	FY2016		59	Whitchurch Road	RM3 9EU	GOOSHA YS	554339	192710	1	0.013	0.013
avering	P1552/14	0	2	2	2	No Mark	et	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0	Completed	12/03/2015	05/08/2016	FY2016		Delderfield House	Havering Road	RM1 4DH	PETTITS	550763	190456	13	0.230	0.230
ering	P1552/14	0	2	2	2	Yes Interie	mediat	Housing Associatio n	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0	Completed	12/03/2015	05/08/2016	FY2016		Delderfield House	Havering Road	RM1 4DH	PETTITS	550763	190456	13	0.230	0.230
avering	P1552/14	0	7	7	3	No Mark	et	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0	Completed	12/03/2015	05/08/2016	FY2016		Delderfield House	Havering Road	RM1 4DH	PETTITS	550763	190456	13	0.230	0.230

Havering	P1552/14	0	2	2	3	Yes Interme e	diat Housin Associ n	ng House siatio Bungal	or _{DW} No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0	Completed	12/03/2015	05/08/2016	FY2016		Delc Hou	erfield Havei se Road	ing	RM1 4DH	PETTITS	550763	190456	13	0.230	0.230
Havering	P1568/06	0	2	2	5	No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	03/10/2006	19/09/2016	FY2016		24	Cand Road	over	RM12 4T2	HYLANDS	552670	187235	2	0.071	0.071
Havering	P1568/06	1	0	-1		No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	03/10/2006	19/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	24	Cand Road	over	RM12 4T2	HYLANDS	552670	187235	2	0.071	0.071
Havering	P1569/10	0	1	1	7	No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/12/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016		33a	Wood Avenu		RM11 2Q	- EMERSO N PARK	554285	188526	1	0.072	0.072
avering	P1569/10	1	0	-1		No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	24/12/2010	19/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	33a	Wood	lands e	RM11 2Q	- EMERSO N PARK	554285	188526	1	0.072	0.072
avering	P1592/04	0	2	2	2	No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/11/2004	19/09/2016	FY2016		179	Haina Road	ult	RM5 3AR	MAWNEY S	550272	189999	2	0.047	0.047
lavering	P1592/04	1	0	-1		No Market	Private	e House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/11/2004	19/09/2016	FY2016	N/A	179	Haina Road		RM5 3AR	MAWNEY S	550272	189999	2	0.047	0.047
Havering	P1594/14	0	8	8	1	No Market	Private	Flat Apartm or Maison	110	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	16500	0	0	0	Completed	08/04/2015	16/09/2016	FY2016		Phare Wood Hosp	d Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554477	190551	84	0.650	0.650
avering	P1594/14	0	18	18	2	No Market	Private	Flat Apartm or Maisor	110	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	16500	0	0	0	Completed	08/04/2015	16/09/2016	FY2016		Pha: Harr Woc Hosp	ld Gubb d Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554477	190551	84	0.650	0.650

Havering	P1594/14	0	9	9	3	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	16500	0	0	0 Complete	d 08/04/2015	16/09/2016	FY2016		Phase 4 Harold Wood Hospital	Hb, Gubbins Lane	RM3 0BE	HAROLD	554477	190551	84	0.650	0.650
Havering	P1594/14	0	29	29	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	16500	0	0	0 Complete	d 08/04/2015	16/09/2016	FY2016		Phase 4 Harold Wood Hospital	Sb, Gubbins Lane	RM3 0BE	HAROLD	554477	190551	84	0.650	0.650
Havering	P1594/14	0	8	8	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	16500	0	0	0 Complete	d 08/04/2015	5 27/07/2016	FY2016	Plots to 29: inclus	286 Phase 4 Harold Wood Hospital	Hb, Gubbins Lane	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554477	190551	84	0.650	0.650

																											Hospital, for the developm nt of 84 residentia dwellings, plus associate infrastructre and ca parking. The outlin applicatio was an EIA Applicatio and an Es was submitted with the outline applicatio.
Havering P1594/14	0 6	6	4 No Mari	et Private E	House or Bungalow No	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares New build	16500	0	0	0 Completed	08/04/2015	27/07/2016	FY2016	Ploto 3 incl	s 312 Phase 4t 17 Harold 17 Wood Hospital	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554477	190551	84	0.650	Reserved matters application for the approval of siting, design, external appearan e and landscaping (the reserved matters) pursuant the outline planning permission P0702.08 for Phase 4B of the former Harold Wood Hospital, for the development of 84
																											residentia dwellings, plus associate infrastruct re and ca parking. The outlin applicatio was an EIA Applicatio and an Es was submitted with the outline applicatio. Reserved matters applicatio for the approval
Havering P1594/14	0 6	6	4 No Mari	et Private E	House or Bungalow No	No	3	Below 10	Over 0.25 hectares New build	16500	0	0	0 Completed	08/04/2015	16/09/2016	FY2016		Phase 4t Harold Wood Hospital	Gubbins Lane	1	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554477	190551	84	0.650	siting, design, external appearan e and landscapp g (the reserved matters) pursuant the outline planning permissio P0702.08 for Phase 4B of the former Harold Wood Hospital, for the developm nt of 84 residentia dwellings.
																											plus associate infrastruct re and ca parking. The outlin applicatio was an EIA Applicatio and an Es was submitted with the outline applicatio Demoltior of the existing dwelling and constructi
Havering P1636/14	1 0	-1	4 No Mari	et Private E	House or Bungalow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 New build hectares	0	0	0	0 Completed	30/03/2015	23/12/2016	FY2016	N/A	73	Harrow Drive		RM11 1NT	HYLANDS	552980	187803	2	0.153	n of 2 dwellings with associate landscapi g, private amenity 0.153 off street car parking, including boundary wall and non- permeable block paver with drainage if forecourt and outbuildin to the rea

Havering	P1636/14	0	2	2	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		O Completed	30/03/2015	23/12/2016	FY2016		73	Harrow Drive	RM11 1NT	HYLANDS	552980	187803	2	0.153	0.153
lavering	P1689/11	0	46	46	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	25600	0	0		O Completed	30/03/2012	14/09/2016	FY2016	plots 17, 18, 19, 2	Former Dunningfo d School	Dunningfor d Close	RM12 5JP	ELM PARK	551860	185367	113	2.544	2.544
vering	P1731/14	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0) (Completed	06/02/2015	01/04/2016	FY2016		64	Vicarage Road	RM12 4AT	HYLANDS	552494	187100	1	0.040	0.040
vering	P1823/18	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0) () Completed	04/02/2019	19/09/2016	FY2016		79a	Collier Row Road	RM5 2AU	MAWNEY S	549592	190990	1	0.016	0.016
vering	P1883/15	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0		O Completed	01/04/2016	03/05/2016	FY2016		263	South Street	RM1 2BE	ROMFOR D TOWN	551579	188056	2	0.020	0.020
ering	P1883/15	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	110	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0		O Completed	01/04/2016	03/05/2016	FY2016		263	South Street	RM1 2BE	ROMFOR D TOWN	551579	188056	2	0.020	0.020
ering	P1883/15	1	0	-1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not kn	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	0	0		O Completed	01/04/2016	03/05/2016	FY2016	N/A	263	South Street	RM1 2BE	ROMFOR D TOWN	551579	188056	2	0.020	0.020
	Total:	77	684	607											Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum												Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum

Note: The totals in this report represent the Completions figure for the selected period. The Schemes Completed report should not be used for this purpose. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019 and represents the data as entered onto the London Development Database at that date. For further details, please email Iddteam@london.gov.uk

Lonodn I	Development Da	atabase - Resid	lential Non-co	nventional su	pply - bedroom	s completed b	etween and in	ո Note։ Th	nere is a mini	imum threshold	of 7 bedrooms or	more for inc	lusion in this r	eport.							
Borough Name	Borough Reference	Existing C1 Hall Bedrooms	Proposed C1 Hall Bedrooms	Existing C2 Bedrooms	Proposed C2 Bedrooms	Existing SG Bedrooms	Proposed SG Bedrooms	Net NSC rooms	Scheme Name	Subdivision of Building	Site Name/Number	Primary Street Name NSC	Secondary Street(s)	Post Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	Current permission status	Completed Date	Completed Financial Year	Development Description
Havering	P1552/14			12				-12			Delderfield House	Havering Road		RM1 4DH	PETTITS	550763	190456	Completed	05/08/2016	FY2016	The demolition of an existing two storey building and the construction of 13no new houses comprising 9no 3 bed 5 person houses and 4no 2 bed 4 person houses together with associated parking and landscaping
_	Total:			12				-12													

Note - The non-conventional housing supply includes bedrooms in student halls and hostels. Bedrooms may contain more than one bed and dormitories count as a single bedroom. Student bedrooms may include some that are fully self-containd (i.e. they have a bathroom / toilet and cooking facilities behind a locakable front door). All student bedrooms are included regardless of whether they are on or off campus and technically fall within use class C1 or SG. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019. For further details, please email lddteam@london.gov.uk

Updates to Annex 14.4 of the Housing Position Statement (completions in financial year 2017)

London De	velopment Datal	abase - Resider	ntial units com	npleted and un	its lost between	and with r	number of bed	rooms, develop	ment type and	tenure for																								
Borough	Borough Reference	Existing units	Proposed units	Net unit level	Number of bedrooms			Unit Provider	Unit Type	Multiple Occupany y (Y/N)	c Sheltered b	laximum uilding eight storeys)	Maximum number of storeys (range)	Site size	Developm ent type	Existing Total Floorspac e	Existing Total Bedrooms	Proposed Total Floorspac e	Proposed Total Bedroom	Permissio n Status	Permissio n Date	Complete d Date (Res)	Complete d Financial Year (Res)	Name	Plot Site descriptio Nam mber	e/Nu Street	y Seconda y Street(s		e Ward	Easting	Northing	Total proposed units	Residenti al Site Area	Total site ent Desc n
Havering	J0005/13	0	5	5	1	No	o Market	Private	Studio or S/C Bedsit	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	187	0	0		0 Completed	10/02/2014	14/06/2017	FY2017		268-:	North Street		RM1 4QD	PETTITS	550667	189701	5	0.049	Prior appro reque a cha 0.049 of use office reside of the floor characteristics.
Havering	J0009/17	0	18	18	1	No	o Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	899	0	0		0 Completed	16/05/2017	29/03/2018	FY2017		89-90	South Street		RM1 1RX	ROMFOR D TOWN	551323	188590	18	0.090	Chan use fr office reside 0.090 for 18 conta units (PRIC APPF L)
Havering	J0010/17	0	3	3	1	No	o Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	244	0	0		0 Completed	14/06/2017	05/02/2018	FY2017		29-3	Malver Road	n	RM11 1BG	ROMFOR D TOWN	552178	188061	5	0.031	Chan Use c Class (A) of to 5 fl within Class (dwel house (PRIC APPF
Havering	J0010/17	0	2	2	2	No	o Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	244	0	0		0 Completed	14/06/2017	05/02/2018	FY2017		29-3	Malver Road	n	RM11 1BG	ROMFOR D TOWN	552178	188061	5	0.031	Chan Use c Class (A) of to 5 fl Within Class (dwel house (PRIC
Havering	J0023/16	0	5	5	1	No	o Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	98	0	0		0 Completed	20/01/2017	11/01/2018	FY2017		54	Station Lane		RM12 6NB	ST. B ANDREW' S	554009	186951	5	0.009	Prior approf for the change use of office (Class B1a) form the change ch
Havering	J0031/15	0	1	1	1	No	o Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	47	0	0		0 Completed	11/12/2015	16/11/2017	FY2017		85	Craigd: Road	ale	RM11 1AF	ROMFOR D TOWN	551940	187849	1	0.005	flats Prior appro for the 0.005 chang use fr office reside
Havering	P0010/15	0	1	1	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	o	0		0 Completed	06/08/2015	28/06/2017	FY2017		Land	Adj 8 Albion Close		RM7 9BA	ROMFOR D TOWN	550922	188288	1	0.020	0.020 Erection a new storey three bedrough detaction development of the control o
Havering	P0039/17	0	1	1	4	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	05/04/2017	05/03/2018	FY2017		163 Rear	Land Haynes Of Road		RM11 2HX	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553733	188609	1	0.024	0.024 Propo new ti 0.024 bedro detac dwelli
Havering	P0049/15	0	3	3	2	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	01/11/2016	16/03/2018	FY2017		Moss Nurs	Lane Moss L	ane	RM1 2PT	ROMFOR D TOWN	552154	188366	7	0.177	A mix devel nt of reside housi comp 3no
Havering	P0049/15	0	2	2	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	01/11/2016	16/03/2018	FY2017		Moss Nurs	Lane Moss L	ane	RM1 2PT	ROMFOR D TOWN	552154	188366	7	0.177	A mix devel nt of reside housi
Havering	P0049/15	1	0	-1	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	01/11/2016	16/03/2018	FY2017		N/A Moss Nurs	Lane Moss L	ane	RM1 2PT	ROMFOR D TOWN	552154	188366	7	0.177	A mix devel nt of reside housi comp 3no. 2. home 2no. 6
Havering	P0049/15	0	2	2	4	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	01/11/2016	16/03/2018	FY2017		Moss Nurs	Lane Moss L	ane	RM1 2PT	ROMFOR D TOWN	552154	188366	7	0.177	home 2no. 3 home 2no. 4
Havering	P0090/12	0	1	1	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	21/03/2012	10/05/2017	FY2017		Land Adjad 28	ent Derby Avenue		RM7 9JR	BROOKLA NDS	549977	188222	1	0.022	home Exten of tim P198 0.022 const n of a single dwelli Propo
Havering	P0094/16	0	1	1	3	No	o Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		0 Completed	14/06/2016	30/11/2017	FY2017		Land 84	Adj Dorking Road	1	RM3 9YX	GOOSHA YS	553913	192538	1	0.087	dwelli Propo 0.087 detac two-s

Havering	P0097/16	C	0 1		1	4	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not knowr	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	17/06/2010	6 21/08/2	2017 FY20	017		116 Adj	Clockhous e Lane	RM5 3QU	HAVERIN G PARK	550094	191866	1	0.012	0.012
Havering	P0104/15	C	0 2		2	3	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not knowr	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	09/04/2015	5 04/08/2	2017 FY20	017		R/O 57	Brookdale Avenue	RM14 2LT	UPMINST ER	555494	186280	2	0.115	0.115
Havering	P0118/16	C	0 4		4	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartm or Maison		No		Not knowr	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0)	0	0	0 Completed	19/12/2016	6 09/11/2	2017 FY20	017		Adj To 67	Corbets Tey Road	RM14 2AJ	UPMINST ER	555985	186270	4	0.034	0.034
Havering	P0135/13	C	0 1		1	6	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	11/07/2013	3 04/12/2	2017 FY20	017		15	Nelmes Way	RM11 2QY	EMERSO N PARK	554294	188979	1	0.090	0.090
Havering	P0146/15	C	0 1		1	5	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No	2	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	24/04/201	5 01/06/2	2017 FY20	017		2	Walden Way	RM11 2LB	EMERSO N PARK	553784	188215	1	0.079	0.079
Havering	P0146/15	1	1 0		-1		No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No	2	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	24/04/201	5 01/06/2	2017 FY20	017	N/A	2	Walden Way	RM11 2LB	EMERSO N PARK	553784	188215	1	0.079	0.079
Havering	P0163/13	C	0 2	2	2	3	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	07/02/2014	4 09/08/2	2017 FY20	017		26a	Philip Road	RM13 8LT	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551391	182917	2	0.026	0.026
Havering	P0163/13	1	1 0		-1		No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	07/02/2014	4 09/08/2	2017 FY20	017	N/A	26a	Philip Road	RM13 8LT	SOUTH HORNCH URCH	551391	182917	2	0.026	0.026
Havering	P0172/15	1	1 0		-1	3	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0		0	0	0 Completed	20/07/2015	5 06/07/2	2017 FY20	017	N/A	72	Rainsford Way	RM12 4BL	HYLANDS	552059	187106	1	0.039	0.039
Havering	P0172/15	C	0 1		1	4	No	Market	Private	House Bungal	or ow No	No		Not knowr	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0)	0	0	0 Completed	20/07/2015	5 06/07/2	2017 FY20	017		72	Rainsford Way	RM12 4BL	HYLANDS	552059	187106	1	0.039	0.039

lavering	P0198/15	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private		ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 C	completed	12/06/2015	23/03/2018	3 FY2017		Rear Of 2a	Sowrey Avenue		RM13 7LX	ELM PARK	552092	184679	1	0.02	24	0.024
avering	P0256/15	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 0	completed	07/12/2015	31/08/2017	7 FY2017		78	Manston Way		RM12 5PE	ELM PARK	552787	184525	2	0.02	29	0.029
vering	P0256/15	1	0	-1	3	No	Market	Private		ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 0	completed	07/12/2015	31/08/2017	FY2017	N/A	78	Manston Way		RM12 5PE	ELM PARK	552787	184525	2	0.02	29	0.029
vering	P0267/15	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	or	rtment	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	completed	01/02/2016	29/09/2017	FY2017		23	Tempest Way		RM13 7PX	ELM PARK	552384	184851	2	0.02	22	0.022
ering	P0267/15	1	0	-1	3	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	completed	01/02/2016	29/09/2017	' FY2017	N/A	23	Tempest Way		RM13 7PX	ELM PARK	552384	184851	2	0.02	22	0.022
ering	P0275/13	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	completed	04/12/2013	09/05/2017	7 FY2017		R/O 29-31	Dymoke Road		RM11 1AA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551779	188018	1	0.05	50	0.050
ering	P0275/14	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	se or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	ompleted	02/09/2014	22/06/2017	7 FY2017		Adj 2	River Close		RM13 9HR	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552716	181549	1	0.02	20	0.020
vering	P0276/17	1	0	-1	3	No	Market	Private		ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	completed	28/07/2017	31/01/2018	3 FY2017	N/A	Wyema	North Road	Havering- Atte-Bower	RM4 1PX	HAVERIN G PARK	551240	193591	1	0.32	27	0.327
ering	P0276/17	0	1	1	5	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Over 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	ompleted	28/07/2017	31/01/2018	3 FY2017		Wyema	North Road	Havering- Atte-Bower	RM4 1PX	HAVERIN G PARK	551240	193591	1	0.32	27	0.327
evering	P0339/15	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	Hou Bun	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 0	completed	14/12/2015	25/09/2017	7 FY2017		228	Mungo Park Road		RM13 7PS	ELM PARK	552221	184797	1	0.01	17	0.017
vering	P0340/15	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Local Authority	Hot Bur	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0 0	completed	08/04/2016	18/08/2017	7 FY2017		Diana Princess Of Wales House, 8	Coleridge Road		RM3 7BB	HEATON	552975	191116	6	0.16	60	0.160
avering	P0340/15	0	5	5	3	Yes	Intermediat e	Local Authority	Hou Burn	ise or galow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	12	0	0 0	completed	08/04/2016	18/08/2017	7 FY2017		Diana Princess Of Wales House, 8	Coleridge Road		RM3 7BB	HEATON	552975	191116	6	0.16	60	0.160

Havering	g PO	0350/16	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisonet	140	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	96	0	165	59	0 Com	09/09/2016	01/08/2017	FY2017		H	uirrels eath orticultur Society	Station Road	Gidea Park	RM2 6BX	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	552989	189291	1	0.016	C
Havering	g P0	0410/16	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisonett	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	105	0	C	0	0 Com	npleted 14/10/2016	11/05/2017	FY2017		22	1	High Street		RM11 3RT	ST. ANDREW' S	554317	187065	1	0.010	C
Havering	g P0	0443/15	1	0	-1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	C	0	0 Com	npleted 31/07/2015	30/11/2017	FY2017	N/A	26		Homeway		RM3 0HD	HAROLD WOOD	555962	191731	1	0.042	C
Havering	g P0	0443/15	0	1	1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	C	0	0 Com	apleted 31/07/2015	30/11/2017	FY2017		26		Homeway		RM3 0HD	HAROLD WOOD	555962	191731	1	0.042	C
Havering	g PO	0459/13	0	2	2	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	771	0	C	0	0 Con	npleted 14/10/2013	21/07/2017	FY2017		Ad		Brockley Crescent		RM5 3JX	MAWNEY S	550223	191145	2	0.077	C
Havering	g PO	0619/16	0	1	1	2	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	C	0	0 Con	npleted 10/06/2016	08/02/2018	3 FY2017		63		Benets Road		RM11 3PT	CRANHA M	555252	187331	1	0.010	C
Havering	g P0	0698/12	0	2	2	1	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	C	0	0 Com	apleted 28/11/2012	30/11/2017	FY2017	Bac Ga	ck 1s	-23	Upminster Road South		RM13 9YS	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552132	182257	2	0.009	C
Havering	g P0	0698/12	1	0	-1		No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen or Maisoneti	1	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	C	0	0 Com	npleted 28/11/2012	30/11/2017	FY2017	N/A	15	-23	Upminster Road South		RM13 9YS	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	552132	182257	2	0.009	C
Havering	g P0	0745/14	0	1	1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartmen	nt No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	C	0	0 Con	npleted 28/07/2014	09/05/2017	FY2017		12	5	Wenningto n Road		RM13 9TH	RAINHAM AND	552436	182052	1	0.146	C

										or Maison	nette																						WENNING TON						
vering	P0778/15	19	0	-19	2	2	Yes Soci	ial ted	Local Authority	Flat Apartn or Maison	1.10	Yes		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build		0	0	0	0	Completed	18/04/2016	25/07/2017	FY2017		N/A	Lombard Court, 16	Poplar Street		RM7 7EU	BROOKLA NDS	550214	189201	9	0.064	4	0.064
ering	P0778/15	0	4	4	2	2	Yes Soci	ial ted	Local Authority	House Bunga	or No	No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build		0	0	0	0	Completed	18/04/2016	25/07/2017	FY2017			Lombard Court, 16	Poplar Street		RM7 7EU	BROOKLA NDS	550214	189201	9	0.064	4	0.064
ring	P0778/15	0	5	5	3	3	Yes Soci Ren	ial ted	Local Authority	House Bunga		No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build		0	0	0	0	Completed	18/04/2016	25/07/2017	FY2017			Lombard Court, 16	Poplar Street		RM7 7EU	BROOKLA NDS	550214	189201	9	0.064	4	0.064
ering	P0790/15	0	2	2	2	2	No Mari	ket	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison		No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build		0	0	0	0	Completed	07/03/2016	04/08/2017	FY2017			48,50 & 52	Gubbins Lane		RM3 0PU	HAROLD WOOD	554822	190463	2	0.151	1	0.151
vering	P0833/13	0	1	1	2	2	No Mari	ket	Private	House Bunga	e or No	No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than 1.25 ectares	Extension		0	0	0	0	Completed	12/07/2016	21/06/2017	FY2017			11	Aveley Road		RM1 4AB	ROMFOR D TOWN	550973	189245	1	0.011	1	0.011
rering	P0833/13	1	0	-1	3	3	No Mari	ket	Private	House Bunga	e or No	No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	Extension		0	0	0	0	Completed	12/07/2016	21/06/2017	FY2017		N/A	11	Aveley Road		RM1 4AB	ROMFOR D TOWN	550973	189245	1	0.011	1	0.011
ering	P0909/16	0	20	20	3	3	No Mari	ket	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison		No	9	Below	10 O he	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	1230	0	0	0	0	Completed	26/08/2016	24/11/2017	FY2017	Kings Park		Phase 2b, Former Harold Wood Hospital	Gubbins Lane	Harold Wood	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554652	190591	136	1.230	0	1.230
ering	P0953/15	0	1	1	4	1	No Mari	ket	Private	House Bunga		No		Not kn	iown 0.	ess than .25 ectares	New build		0	0	0	0	Completed	18/05/2016	20/12/2017	FY2017			15-15a (Land Rear Of)	Osborne Road		RM11 1EX	HYLANDS	552658	188364	1	0.029	9	0.029
ering	P0975/10	0	12	12	1	1	No Mari	ket	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison		No		Not kn	own O	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	2150	0	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	31/05/2017	FY2017		Block 4	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Road		RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	0	2.150
ring	P0975/10	0	36	36	2	2	No Mari	ket	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison		No		Not kn	nown O	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	21500	0	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	31/05/2017	FY2017		Block 4	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Road		RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150		2.150
ering	P0975/10	0	15	15	3	3	No Mari	ket	Private	Flat Apartn or Maison	140	No		Not kn	nown O	Over 0.25 ectares	New build	21500	0	0	0	0	Completed	28/07/2011	31/05/2017	FY2017		Block 4	Former Oldchurch Hospital Site (West)	Road		RM7 0FS	BROOKLA NDS	550906	188081	366	2.150	0 :	2.150

														Less than															SOUTH					
ig	P1033/15	0	2	2	3	No Market	Priva		House or Bungalow	No	No	2	Below 10	0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 18/12/	2015 0	03/05/2017	FY2017		Land At 56	Louise Gardens		RM13 8LH	HORNCH URCH	551228	182857	2	0.064	0.06
	P1054/13	0	6	6	4	No Market		ale	House or Bungalow	No	No			Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0		o1/03/				9 - 14 Jackson Close	Land North Of No 8	Close			SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	554659	189508	6	0.215	0.21
	P1073/15	0	1	1	3	No Market	Priva		Bungalow	No	No		Not known	0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 29/01/	2016 2	26/04/2017	FY2017		(Adjacent)	Cross Road		RM5 3RR	S	550390	191296	1	0.030	0.03
	P1117/09	1	0	-1		No Market	Priva		House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Not Known	0	0	150	0 Comp	eted 21/09/	2010 2	25/08/2017	FY2017	N/A	142	Squirrels Heath Road		RM3 0LU	HAROLD WOOD	554793	190164		0.000	0.02
	P1123/13	0	2	2	1	No Market	Priva		House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 13/03/	2014 3	80/11/2017	FY2017		Adj 84	Dorking Road		RM3 9YX	GOOSHA YS	553913	192538	2	0.087	0.08
	P1125/11	0	2	2	1	No Market	Priva	rate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 16/09/	2011 0	05/03/2018	FY2017		11	Mount Pleasant Road		RM5 3YP	HAVERIN G PARK	550597	191648	4	0.013	0.01
	P1125/11	0	2	2	2	No Market	Priva	rate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 16/09/	2011 0	05/03/2018	FY2017		11	Mount Pleasant Road		RM5 3YP	HAVERIN G PARK	550597	191648	4	0.013	0.01
	P1125/11	1	0	-1		No Market	Priva	/ate	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 16/09/	2011 0	05/03/2018	FY2017	N/A	11	Mount Pleasant Road		RM5 3YP	HAVERIN G PARK	550597	191648	4	0.013	0.01
)	P1132/13	0	2	2	2	No Market	Priva	ate	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 12/11/	2013 1	6/08/2017	FY2017		400	Mawney Road		RM7 8QP	MAWNEY S	549808	190131	2	0.035	0.03
ng	P1158/14	0	4	4	2	No Market	Priva		House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	115	0	48	0 Comp	eted 05/02/	2016 1	6/08/2017	FY2017		168	Hornchurc h Road		RM11 1QH	HYLANDS	552688	187420	7	0.090	0.18
g	P1159/13	0	5	5	3	No Market	Priv	rate	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	720	0	0	0 Comp	ated 12/04/	2016 1	9/03/2018	FY2017		Garages 4- 12, 10-14, 50-82, 1-9 Woodlands House	Tansy Close	Dewsbury Road	RM3 8DW	GOOSHA YS	554078	191897	5	0.149	0.14
ng	P1173/15	0	1	1	2	No Market	Priva	rate .	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 10/03/	2017 2	23/02/2018	FY2017		90	Main Road		RM2 5JB	ROMFOR D TOWN	552012	189498	1	0.006	0.00
1	P1279/14	0	1	1	3	No Market	Priva	rate	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 07/04/	2015 1	3/06/2017	FY2017		Adj 2	Adnams Walk		RM13 7NJ	ELM PARK	552083	185012	1	0.033	0.03
	P1319/15	0	2	2	3	No Market	Priv	vate	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 08/03/	2016 3	80/11/2017	FY2017		84	Dorking Road		RM3 9YX	GOOSHA YS	553913	192538	2	0.080	0.08

vering	P1356/14	0	7		7	3	No	Market	: P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know		New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	27/08/2015	27/10/2017	FY2017			Land At 215 - 227	St Mary's Lane	RM14 3BX	UPMINST ER	556349	186630	8	0.180	0.180
avering	P1356/14	0	1		1	4	No	Market	: P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	hectares Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	27/08/2015	27/10/2017	FY2017			Land At 215 - 227	St Mary's Lane	RM14 3BX	UPMINST ER	556349	186630	8	0.180	0.180
																nectares																				
ing	P1419/15	0	3		3	2	Yes	Intermed e	ediat L A	ocal authority	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	n Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4000	0	0	0	Completed	08/04/2016	06/12/2017	FY2017			Lexington Way Garage Block	Lexington Way	RM14 1NW	CRANHA M	557610	188310	12	0.570	0.570
ring	P1419/15	0	2		2	2	Yes	Social Rented	i L	ocal authority	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No		Not know	n Over 0.25 hectares	New build	4000	0	0	0	Completed	08/04/2016	06/12/2017	FY2017			Lexington Way Garage Block	Lexington Way	RM14 1NW	CRANHA M	557610	188310	12	0.570	0.570
								Intermed	ediat I	ocal	House or					Over 0.25												Lexington Way	Lexington	RM14	CRANHA					
ing	P1419/15	0	7		7	3	Yes	Intermed e	A	authority	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	hectares	New build	4000	0	0	0	Completed	08/04/2016	06/12/2017	FY2017			Garage Block	Way	1NW	M	557610	188310	12	0.570	0.570
ing	P1420/15	1	0		.1	3	No	Market	: P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than n 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/02/2015	15/12/2017	FY2017		N/A	14	Beverley Gardens	RM11 3PA	EMERSO N PARK	554801	187607	1	0.070	0.070
ng	P1420/15	0	1		1	3	No	Market	: P	²rivate	House or Bungalow		No		Not know	Less than n 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	19/02/2015	15/12/2017	FY2017			14	Beverley Gardens	RM11 3PA	EMERSO N PARK	554801	187607	1	0.070	0.070
ing	P1434/14	1	0	-	.1	2	No	Market	t P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/12/2015	28/04/2017	FY2017		N/A	Rear Of 44	Chestnut Avenue	RM12 4HN	HYLANDS	551978	186750	1	0.005	0.005
ng	P1434/14	0	1		1	2	No	Market	: P	Private	House or Bungalow		No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	22/12/2015	28/04/2017	FY2017			Rear Of 44	Chestnut Avenue	RM12 4HN	HYLANDS	551978	186750	1	0.005	0.005
ng	P1453/15	0	2		2	4	No	Market	: P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	05/07/2016	01/02/2018	FY2017			20	Farm Road	RM13 9JU	RAINHAM AND WENNING TON	553392	183016	4	0.140	0.140
ring	P1465/14	0	1		1	3	No	Market	P	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No		Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0	Completed	30/03/2015	15/05/2017	FY2017		27A Lindfield Road	27	Lindfield Road	RM3 9BJ	GOOSHA YS	554368	192466	1	0.010	0.010
ering	P1539/16	0	13	1	3	1	No	Market	: P	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	5	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2114	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2016	16/08/2017	FY2017	Kings Park		Phase 2a (Block B), Former Harold Wood Hospital	Gubbins Lane	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554647	190668	48	0.211	0.211

Havering	P1539/16	0	26	26	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	5	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2114	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2016	16/08/2017	FY2017	Kings Park	Phase 2a (Block B), Former Harold Wood Hospital	Gubbins	RM3 0BE	HAROLD WOOD	554647	190668	48	0.211	0.211
Havering	P1539/16	0	9	9	3	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	No	No	5	Below 10	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	2114	0	0	0	Completed	23/12/2016	16/08/2017	FY2017	Kings Park	Phase 2a (Block B), Former Harold Wood Hospital	Gubbins Lane	RM3 OBE	HAROLD WOOD	554647	190668	48	0.211	0.211

Havering	P1554/15	0	1	1	3	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 05/12	2/2016	14/12/2017	FY2017		144	Corbets Tey Road	RM14 2ED	UPMINST ER	555858	185745	2	0.080	0.080
Havering	P1554/15	0	1	1	4	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 05/12	2/2016	14/12/2017	FY2017		144	Corbets Tey Road	RM14 2ED	UPMINST ER	555858	185745	2	0.080	0.080
Havering	P1554/15	1	0	-1	4	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not know	Less than on 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 05/12	2/2016	14/12/2017	FY2017	N/A	144	Corbets Tey Road	RM14 2ED	UPMINST ER	555858	185745	2	0.080	0.080
Havering	P1557/15	0	1	1	3	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 06/04	4/2016	26/06/2017	FY2017		8	Pettits Close	RM1 4EB	PETTITS	551199	190315	1	0.042	0.042
Havering	P1611/14	0	3	3	4	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not know	Less than	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 09/11	1/2015	30/10/2017	FY2017		R/O 137- 151	Montgome ry Crescent	RM3 7UX	GOOSHA YS	553799	192365	3	0.150	0.150
Havering	P1673/15	0	1	1	1	No Mark	ket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonett		No	Not know	Less than on 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	10	0	0 Comp	eted 22/06	6/2016	14/02/2018	FY2017		Abbotsfo Nursing Home 21	Bood	RM1 3BX	ROMFOR D TOWN	551786	189156	3	0.053	0.053
Havering	P1673/15	0	2	2	3	No Mark	ket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonett	140	No	Not knov	Less than 0.25 hectares	Change of use	0	10	0	0 Comp	eted 22/06	5/2016	14/02/2018	FY2017		Abbotsfo Nursing Home 21	Bood	RM1 3BX	ROMFOR D TOWN	551786	189156	3	0.053	0.053
Havering	P1680/14	0	2	2	1	No Mark	ket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonett		No	Not know	Less than on 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 07/04	1/2015	05/07/2017	FY2017			Haydock Close	RM12 6EA	HACTON	554822	185951	9	0.082	0.082
Havering	P1680/14	0	7	7	2	No Marł	ket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonett		No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 07/04	4/2015	05/07/2017	FY2017			Haydock Close	RM12 6EA	HACTON	554822	185951	9	0.082	0.082
Havering	P1754/16	0	1	1	1	No Mark	ket	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonett	110	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	Extension	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 09/02	2/2017	10/11/2017	FY2017		Sphere Apartmer s / 42	nt Hainault Road	RM5 3AL	MAWNEY S	550540	189697	1	0.006	0.006
Havering	P1762/14	0	1	1	4	No Mark	ket	Private	House or Bungalow	, No	No	Not know	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	0	0	0 Comp	eted 24/02	2/2015	03/04/2017	FY2017		39	Carnforth Gardens	RM12 5DR	ELM PARK	552286	185396	1	0.032	0.032

																																			and private amenity
Havering	P1790/15	0	1		1	1	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	C)	0	0 Cd	ompleted	03/08/2016	15/12/2017	FY2017		151	Balgores Lane	Romford	RM2 6BT	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553079	188955	9	0.094	Demolition of existing dwelling and 0.094 constructio n of new block containing 9no. flats.
Havering	P1790/15	0	8		8	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	INO	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	C)	0	0 Co	ompleted	03/08/2016	15/12/2017	FY2017		151	Balgores Lane	Romford	RM2 6BT	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553079	188955	9	0.094	0.094 0.094 0.094 0.094 0.094 0.094 0.094 0.095 0.096 0.096 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097 0.097
Havering	P1790/15	1	0		-1	3	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	C)	0	0 Cc	ompleted	03/08/2016	15/12/2017	FY2017	N/A	151	Balgores Lane	Romford	RM2 6BT	SQUIRRE L'S HEATH	553079	188955	9	0.094	Demolition of existing dwelling and 0.094 constructio n of new block containing 9no. flats.
Havering	P1860/15	0	1		1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow		No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	New build	0	C)	0	0 Cc	ompleted	25/07/2016	07/08/2017	FY2017		32	The Ridgeway	Gidea Park	RM2 5BT	ROMFOR D TOWN	552225	189331	1	0.034	New three bedroom dwelling with 0.034 extensions and alterations to existing dwelling
Havering	P1898/16	0	3		3	2	No	Market	Private	Flat Apartment or Maisonette	140	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	C	0	0	0 Co	ompleted	20/10/2017	16/01/2018	FY2017		60	Eastern Road		RM1 3QA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551710	188703	3	0.044	Conversio n of a two- storey single- dwelling to 3no. 0.044 2bed3pers on flats, Ground & first floor rear
Havering	P1898/16	1	0	,	-1	4	No	Market	Private	House or Bungalow	No	No	Not known	Less than 0.25 hectares	Conversio n	0	C		0	0 Co	ompleted	20/10/2017	16/01/2018	FY2017	N/A	60	Eastern Road		RM1 3QA	ROMFOR D TOWN	551710	188703	3	0.044	extension Conversio n of a two- storey single- dwelling to 3no. 0.044 2bed3pers on flats, Ground & first floor rear
	Total:	36	313	s	277											Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum	Do no sum														Do not sum	Do not sum	Do not sum

Note: The totals in this report represent the Completions figure for the selected period. The Schemes Completed report should not be used for this purpose. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019 and represents the data as entered onto the London Development Database at that date. For further details, please email Iddteam@london.gov.uk

London D	evelopment Da	ıtabase - Resid	ential Non-conv	entional sup	ply - bedroom	s completed be	etween and i	n Note: There is	s a minir	num threshold of 7 bedrooms or	more for incl	lusion in this repo	ort.							
Borough Name	Borough Reference	Existing C1 Hall Bedrooms	Proposed C1 Hall Bedrooms	Existing C2 Bedrooms	Proposed C2 Bedrooms	Existing SG Bedrooms	Proposed SG Bedrooms	Net NSC rooms		Subdivision of Building Site Name/Number	Primary Street Name NSC	Secondary P Street(s) C	Post Code	Ward	Easting	Northing	Current permission status	Completed Date	Completed Financial Year	Development Description
Havering	P0340/15					12		-12		Diana Princess Of Wales House, 8	Coleridge Road	R 7	RM3 7BB	HEATON	552975	191116	Completed	18/08/2017	FY2017	Demolition of existing hostel and associated facilities. To be replaced by 5no. houses in a terrace and one detached bungalow with associated parking, amenity space and landscaping.
Havering	P1673/15			10				-10		Abbotsford Nursing Home 21	Gilbert Road		RM1 3BX	ROMFORD TOWN	551786	189156	Completed	14/02/2018	FY2017	Proposed change of use from C2 residential institution to residential accommodation comprising 3no. flats
	Total:			10		12		-22												

Note - The non-conventional housing supply includes bedrooms in student halls and hostels. Bedrooms may contain more than one bed and dormitories count as a single bedroom. Student bedrooms may include some that are fully self-containd (i.e. they have a bathroom / toilet and cooking facilities behind a locakable front door). All student bedrooms are included regardless of whether they are on or off campus and technically fall within use class C1 or SG. The data was extracted on 06/11/2019. For further details, please email lddteam@london.gov.uk